

**STATE OF NEW JERSEY
BOARD OF PUBLIC UTILITIES**

**In the Matter of the Petition of
Public Service Electric and Gas Company
for Approval of the Next Phase of the Gas System
Modernization Program and Associated Cost Recovery
Mechanism (“GSMP II”)**

BPU Docket No. GR17070776

**REBUTTAL TESTIMONY
OF
ANN E. BULKLEY**

**Submitted on Behalf
of
PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY
d/b/a PSE&G**

February 15, 2018

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | |
|------|--|--------|
| I. | INTRODUCTION | - 2 - |
| II. | EXECUTIVE SUMMARY | - 3 - |
| III. | FAIR RETURN STANDARD..... | - 5 - |
| IV. | CAPITAL MARKET CONDITIONS AND EFFECT ON MODELS | - 8 - |
| V. | ROE ESTIMATION METHODOLOGIES | - 20 - |
| VI. | SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS | - 42 - |

**PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY
REBUTTAL TESTIMONY
OF
ANN E. BULKLEY**

1 **I. INTRODUCTION**

2 **Q. Please state your name and business address.**

3 A. My name is Ann E. Bulkley. I am a Senior Vice President of Concentric Energy
4 Advisors, Inc. (“Concentric”). My business address is 293 Boston Post Road West, Suite 500,
5 Marlborough, Massachusetts 01752.

6 **Q. On whose behalf are you submitting this testimony?**

7 A. I am testifying on behalf of Public Service Electric and Gas Company (“Public Service”
8 or the “Company”), a wholly-owned subsidiary of Public Service Enterprise Group, Inc.
9 (“PSEG”).

10 **Q. Did you previously provide Direct Testimony in this proceeding?**

11 A. No, I did not.

12 **Q. What is the purpose of your Rebuttal Testimony?**

13 A. The purpose of my Rebuttal Testimony is to respond to the Direct Testimony of Kevin
14 W. O’Donnell on behalf of the Division of Rate Counsel (“Rate Counsel”) as it relates to the
15 appropriate return on common equity and capital structure for the next phase of Public Service’s
16 Gas System Modernization Program and Associated Cost Recovery Mechanism (“GSMP II”).

17 **Q. Are you sponsoring any exhibits as part of your Rebuttal Testimony?**

18 A. My testimony in the January 2018 Public Service base rate case filing with the Board of
19 Public Utilities (“Board”) is attached and incorporated herein, as it is referenced throughout this

1 Rebuttal Testimony as Attachment AEB-GSMPII-1R. Also included in my Exhibit AEB-
2 GSMPII-1R is the Direct Testimony of Michael Adams, which I reference and rely on in my
3 base rate case testimony. In addition, I am sponsoring Schedules AEB-GSMPII-2R through
4 AEB-GSMPII -4R.

5 **II. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

6 **Q. Please summarize your key conclusions regarding the Direct Testimony of Mr.**
7 **O'Donnell.**

8 A. My key conclusions are as follows:

- 9 1) The authorized ROE must meet all three standards from Hope and Bluefield –
10 financial integrity, capital attraction, and comparable returns. Mr. O'Donnell's ROE
11 recommendation of 9.0 percent does not provide a return on equity that is comparable
12 to those available to investors in companies with commensurate risk and is not
13 sufficient to allow Public Service to compete for capital with other similar risk firms.
- 14 2) Mr. O'Donnell's ROE recommendation of 9.0 percent is 75 basis points lower than
15 the currently authorized ROE for GSMP I, even though interest rates are
16 approximately the same as in November 2015 when the 9.75 percent return was
17 approved by the Board. Going-forward, interest rates and capital costs for utilities are
18 expected to increase as the Federal Reserve tightens monetary policy and tax reform
19 increases the federal budget deficit and places upward pressure on long-term rates.
- 20 3) The models used by Mr. O'Donnell to estimate the cost of equity for Public Service
21 are based on inputs and assumptions that have been distorted by the recent low

1 interest rate environment. Mr. O'Donnell has not adjusted the inputs and assumptions
2 in his DCF model and CAPM analysis to reflect forward-looking conditions in capital
3 markets, or to take into consideration the effect of current conditions on the results of
4 those models.

5 4) Mr. O'Donnell selects two proxy groups: a combination gas and electric utility proxy
6 group and a gas distribution company proxy group. Public Service is a combination
7 electric and gas distribution utility and raises capital and issues debt as a combination
8 company. For that reason, a combination gas and electric utility proxy group should
9 be used to estimate the cost of equity for Public Service.

10 5) Mr. O'Donnell's ROE recommendation is significantly lower than the Board has
11 authorized in the past, including in several recent decisions for Atlantic City Electric
12 and New Jersey Natural Gas. In fact, Mr. O'Donnell's ROE recommendation is also
13 lower than the majority of authorized ROEs for electric and gas utilities across the
14 country in 2016 and 2017. Such returns serve as important benchmarks for investors
15 as they gauge their return requirements for regulated utilities such as Public Service.
16 Yet, Mr. O'Donnell has provided no evidence or support to justify ignoring these
17 benchmarks; rather he relies on the assertion that Public Service has lower business
18 and financial risk than these other utilities to substantiate his recommendation.

19 6) Based on the analysis that I recently submitted on behalf of Public Service in the
20 Company's base rate case filing in January 2018, I determined that the authorized

1 ROE for Public Service is within a range from 9.80 percent to 10.50 percent, and that
2 10.30 percent is a reasonable and appropriate return. Since the preparation of the
3 analysis that formed the basis of my opinion in the Company's base rate filing,
4 market conditions are even more supportive of the range and final recommendation in
5 that case. Treasury bond yields have increased, and the utility stock index has seen a
6 marked decline. This analysis fully supports the reasonableness of Public Service's
7 requested continuation of the 9.75 percent ROE for the GSMP II until new rates are
8 established in the Company's recently filed base rate case.

9 7) Mr. O'Donnell's proposed capital structure is comprised of 50 percent common
10 equity. However, based on the capital structures of the operating companies held by
11 the proxy group of combination gas and electric utilities, the equity ratio that has been
12 proposed in the GSMP II proceeding of 51.2 percent is conservative. The equity ratio
13 proposed by the Company in the base rate proceeding of 54.0 percent is fully
14 supported.

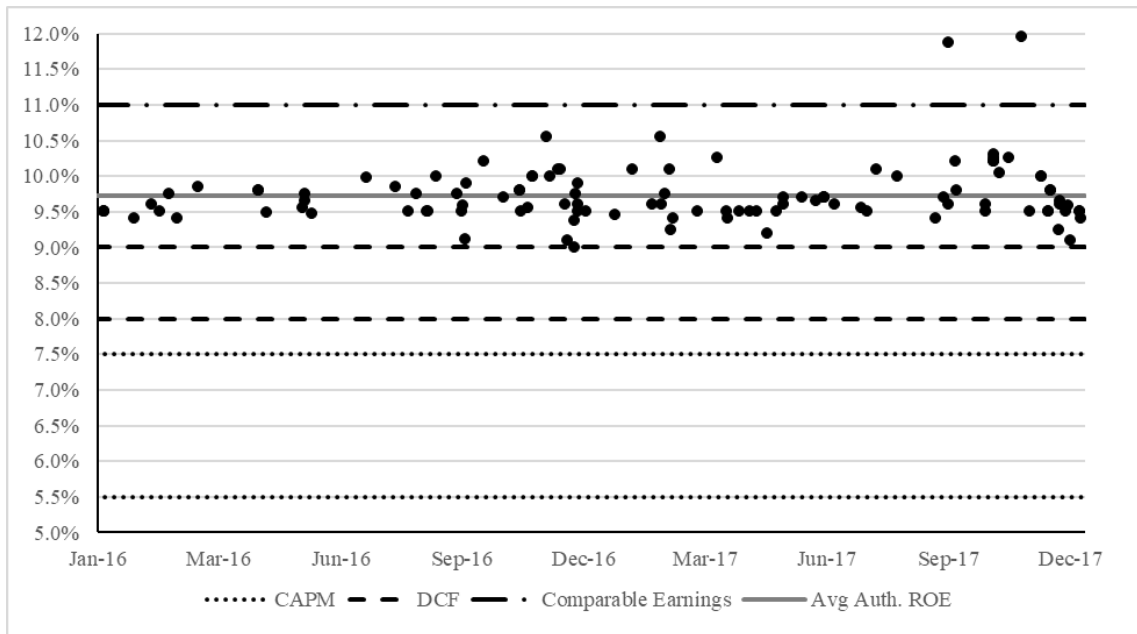
15 **III. FAIR RETURN STANDARD**

16 **Q. How does Mr. O'Donnell's ROE recommendation compare to the returns on equity**
17 **authorized in other jurisdictions?**

18 A. As shown in Chart 1, the vast majority of authorized ROEs for combination electric and
19 gas utilities in 2016 and 2017 have been within a range from 9.50 percent to 10.50 percent. In
20 that context, Mr. O'Donnell's 9.00 percent ROE recommendation does not meet the comparable
21 return standard. Furthermore, the Board has recently issued decisions in rate cases in which the

1 authorized ROE was set at 9.75 percent for New Jersey Natural Gas in September 2016 and at
 2 9.60 percent for Atlantic City Electric in September 2017. These recent ROEs have been
 3 adopted as part of settlements in recent rate proceedings. Even though these returns reflect the
 4 compromise of a settlement position, they are still consistent with the current authorized ROE of
 5 9.75 percent for the GSMP.

6 **Chart 1: Recently Authorized Electric and Natural Gas ROEs 2016-2017¹**



7
 8 Chart 1 shows how the results of each of Mr. O’Donnell’s methodologies compares to the
 9 recently authorized ROEs for electric and gas utilities across the U.S. The results demonstrate
 10 that only the Comparable Earnings methodology using combination electric and gas utilities

¹ Source: SNL Financial. The chart also shows the ranges of results for Mr. O’Donnell’s DCF, CAPM, and Comparable Earnings analyses. Note that the dashed line at 9.0% represents both the high end of Mr. O’Donnell’s DCF results and the low end of his Comparable Earnings results. Additionally, 9 cases from New York and 4 cases from Illinois have been excluded. The New York decisions included low authorized ROEs as part of multi-year rate settlements, and the Illinois decisions were the result of formula rate plans rather than an analysis based on proxy groups.

1 produces a reasonable return estimate that is consistent with ROE determinations in other
2 jurisdictions. All of Mr. O'Donnell's other approaches produce results that are far too low to be
3 considered reasonable. His ultimate recommendation of 9.00 percent is well below the
4 authorized return on equity authorized by most regulatory commissions in the last several years
5 (excluding New York).

6 **Q. Has Mr. O'Donnell demonstrated that his recommended return meets the *Hope* and**
7 ***Bluefield* standards?**

8 A. No, he has not. As discussed in Attachment AEBGSMPII-1R, the *Hope* and *Bluefield*
9 decisions form the legal basis for determining whether a return is just and reasonable.² These
10 decisions set forth three standards,³ each of which must be met in order for the return to be
11 considered just and reasonable:

- 12 1) Comparable return standard
- 13 2) Financial integrity standard
- 14 3) Capital attraction standard

15 Mr. O'Donnell fails to demonstrate that his ROE recommendation of 9.0 percent offers
16 equity investors a return that is comparable to those returns available to investors in alternative
17 investments with commensurate risk. Furthermore, Mr. O'Donnell fails to demonstrate that his
18 ROE recommendation would allow Public Service to raise equity capital on reasonable terms
19 and conditions. It is important to recognize that equity investors face different risks associated
20 with ownership of common equity including: 1) the risk that dividends on the common stock are
21 not guaranteed, and 2) that they are the residual claimants on the Company's net income in the

² *Bluefield Water Works Co. v. Publ. Serv. Comm'n.*, 262 U.S. 679 (1923); *Federal Power Comm'n. v. Hope Natural Gas Co.*, 320 U.S. 591 (1944).

³ *Bluefield*, 262 U.S. at 692-93; *Hope*, 320 U.S., at 603.

1 event of bankruptcy. The comparable return and capital attraction standards are particularly
2 important for the GSMP II because Public Service is making significant capital investments in
3 order to upgrade and modernize its gas distribution system and related infrastructure.

4 **IV. CAPITAL MARKET CONDITIONS AND EFFECT ON MODELS**

5 **Q. Please summarize Mr. O'Donnell's testimony regarding current capital market**
6 **conditions and the impact on the cost of equity for Public Service.**

7 A. According to Mr. O'Donnell, the cost of capital has decreased since Public Service's 9.75
8 percent authorized ROE for GSMP I was established in November 2015. As support for his
9 position, Mr. O'Donnell summarizes the historical yields on Treasury bonds through 2017 and
10 notes that the yields have declined by more than 20 basis points since the Board's decision
11 approving the settlement in that proceeding.⁴ Mr. O'Donnell also states that interest rates are
12 likely to remain relatively low for an extended period.⁵ On this basis, Mr. O'Donnell
13 recommends a 75-basis point reduction in the authorized ROE for Public Service's GSMP
14 program

15 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. O'Donnell's assertion that market data suggests interest**
16 **rates are likely to remain relatively low for an extended time period?**

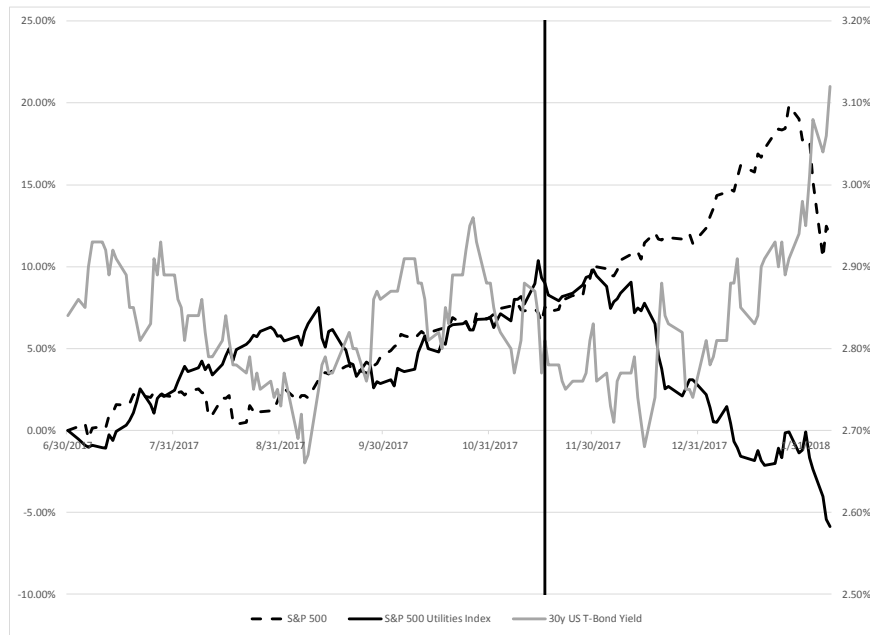
17 A. No, I do not. Chart 2 updates the Treasury bond yields presented by Mr. O'Donnell and
18 also provides the recent historical data for the S&P Utilities Index and the S&P 500. As shown in
19 Chart 2, the S&P Utilities Index has declined by approximately 14 percent since the House of
20 Representatives approved the initial version of the tax reform legislation on November 16, 2017,

⁴ Direct Testimony of Kevin W. O'Donnell, at 8.

⁵ *Id.*, at 31.

1 and yields on 30-year Treasury bonds have increased from 2.81 percent to 3.11 percent on
2 February 7, 2018, above the level when the initial GSMP case was approved in November 2015.

3 **Chart 2: SPUX vs. S&P 500 vs. U.S. Treasury Bond Yield⁶**



4

5 **Q. Why is it reasonable to believe that long-term interest rates will continue to**
6 **increase?**

7 A. Investors expect the Federal Reserve to: (a) increase the Federal Funds rate three times in
8 2018, and (b) continue to reduce the size of its bond portfolio by no longer reinvesting the
9 proceeds from current bond holdings. Additionally, the passage of the Tax and Jobs Act at the
10 end of 2017 will require the federal government to issue more Treasury bonds to offset the
11 decrease in revenue associated with the reduced tax rates, and the increased Federal budget that
12 was recently approved will also require additional government borrowing. The Federal
13 Reserve's current policy agenda, the tax reform legislation and the recently approved federal

⁶ Source: SNL Financial.

1 budget will place upward pressure on long-term interest rates over the next few years.
2 Therefore, ROE estimation models using current market data will likely under-estimate the cost
3 of equity for Public Service during the period that the GSMP II will be in effect (i.e., 2019-
4 2024).

5 **Q. Do financial market participants expect the low interest rate environment to**
6 **continue?**

7 A. No, they do not. Several equity analysts have recently provided outlooks that suggest
8 rising interest rates over the next year. Mohamed El-Erian, former CEO of PIMCO, notes that
9 the yield on long-term government bonds remained relatively stable in 2017 even though short-
10 term interest rates increased due primarily to the continued accommodative monetary policy of
11 foreign central banks such as the Bank of Japan and the European Central Bank and increases in
12 liability driven investment (“LDI”)⁷ flows as companies monetize the large profits they have
13 gained on stock holdings and reinvest those earnings in long-term government bonds.⁸ As a
14 result, the demand for long-term government bonds from investors offset the impact of increases
15 in short-term rates. As Mr. El-Erian explains, the factors that produced the relatively stable yield
16 on long-term bonds government seen in 2017 are not expected to continue in 2018:

17 [L]ooking ahead, there are four factors that will likely moderate the
18 technical influences that have fueled this year’s flattening [of the yield
19 curve]:

- 20 • A reduction in central banks’ QE [large scale securities purchases by
21 central banks] purchases, with the ECB [European Central Bank]
22 already having committed to halving its monthly buys.
- 23 • An increase in the supply to the market of government bonds, for
24 reasons that include loosening of fiscal conditions in the U.S.

⁷ LDI is an investment strategy where investments are selected based on the cash flows needed to fund future liabilities.

⁸ El-Erian, Mohamed A., “Now Is Not the Time to Worry About the Yield Curve”, Bloomberg.com, December 21, 2017.

- 1 • The currency-hedged yield available to foreign buyers has eroded and,
2 in some cases, is now negative.
3 • A reduced pace of LDI activity.⁹

4 **Q. Have equity analysts and investment advisors provided an outlook on interest rates?**

5 A. Yes. Several equity analysts and investment advisors including J.P Morgan, Goldman
6 Sachs, Charles Schwab, and Condor Capital Management have released outlooks setting the
7 expectation for rising interest rates. For example, in a recent bulletin on the effect of tax reform
8 on the U.S. economy and financial markets, J. P. Morgan Asset Management commented on the
9 prospect for higher interest rates:

10 In her last press conference as Fed Chair, Janet Yellen noted that most
11 members of the FOMC had factored in the potential impact of tax reform
12 in making their projections. However, their forecasts suggest that they
13 may not have fully done so, and barring any negative shocks to the
14 economy, it is likely unemployment will fall faster, and growth and
15 inflation will rise faster, than the Fed expects in 2018.

16 In this scenario, we expect the Fed to continue with balance sheet
17 normalization along the path it has already laid out. It may be more
18 aggressive in raising the Federal funds rate than it projects, although with
19 new, perhaps cautious leadership from Jay Powell, this may only amount
20 to four rate hikes rather than three, leaving the federal funds rate in the
21 range of 2.25%-2.50% by the end of 2018. Still, with this rise in short
22 rates, stronger than expected domestic growth and inflation, a booming
23 overseas economy, a fast-rising federal budget deficit, tapering of central
24 bank bond purchases overseas and growing bond sales from the Fed, it
25 seems reasonable to expect that most of the increase in short rates will
26 feed through to long-term rates, taking the 10-year Treasury yield from its
27 current 2.40% to above 3.00% by the end of 2018.¹⁰

⁹ *Id.*

¹⁰ J.P. Morgan Asset Management, “The investment implications of tax reform”, December 20, 2017, at 6.

1 This view is further supported by the Investment Strategy Group at Goldman

2 Sachs who noted that:

3 Rates should also move higher at the long end of the curve, albeit to a
4 lesser degree. Here, many of the forces that kept 10-year Treasury yields
5 flat in 2017 are likely to abate, particularly the transitory drags from
6 downward inflation surprises and year-end portfolio rebalancing flows
7 following last year's strong equity gains. At the same time, continued
8 gains in US employment should erode labor slack further; putting modest
9 upward pressure on wage growth. Finally, yields at the long end of the
10 curve are likely to get a lift from the many large central banks that have
11 articulated plans to remove some monetary accommodation this year.¹¹

12 *****

13 Overall, we expect 10-year rates to increase to 2.5-3.0% this year. Given
14 today's scant coupon levels, even the modest increase in yields we expect
15 would result in bonds underperforming cash (see Exhibit 116). As a result,
16 we remain comfortable funding tactical tilts out of investment grade fixed
17 income.¹²

18 **Q. Please summarize the outlooks provided by other equity advisors.**

19 A. In recent commentary discussing the 2018 market outlook for fixed income assets,

20 Charles Schwab noted:

21 2018 could be the year that bond bears finally awaken from their long
22 slumber, sending 10-year Treasury bond yields above the three-year high
23 of 2.6%. Economic growth is picking up both globally and domestically
24 and fiscal policy is becoming more expansive. Most importantly, the era
25 of extremely easy money is coming to an end. The Federal Reserve is
26 tightening monetary policy through rate hikes and balance sheet reduction.
27 The European Central Bank (ECB) is planning to gradually reduce its
28 bond buying program. Even the Bank of Japan (BOJ) is seeing some
29 success with positive inflation while focusing on keeping 10-year bond
30 yields at zero or above. As the easy-money era gradually recedes, we see
31 more upside risk in yields than downside.¹³

¹¹ Goldman Sachs Investment Management Division, "Outlook: (Un)Steady as She Goes", January 2018, at 83.

¹² *Id.*

¹³ Jones, Kathy A., "2018 Market Outlook: Fixed Income", Charles Schwab, December 11, 2017.

1 Similarly, Condor Capital Management Group, in its discussion on the impact of the
2 unwinding of the Federal Reserve’s balance sheet, noted:

3 Within the market for Treasuries, Federal Reserve economists have
4 estimated that post-recession Treasury purchases have suppressed the
5 yield on the 10-year by between 0.85% and 1%. With the 10-year’s
6 current yield of 2.37% (as of 12/4/17) practically unchanged since the
7 Fed's September announcement, this implies that it could move almost a
8 full percentage point higher over the long-run due to the Fed's unwinding.
9 A recent analysis from Goldman Sachs puts this effect closer to 0.6%,
10 though its timeline for the analysis is nearly four years shorter than the
11 Fed's. Another important factor to note is the forward-looking nature of
12 markets, meaning that this yield increase could potentially be priced into
13 these securities before the balance sheet is fully unwound.¹⁴

14 In summary, the investment community expects long-term interest rates to increase over
15 the course of 2018 and during the time that Public Service’s GSMP II rates will be in effect. As
16 of the preparation of this testimony, the 30-year Treasury bond yield is at 3.14 percent and the
17 10-year yield is at 2.88 percent.¹⁵

18 **Q. How has the period of abnormally low interest rates affected the valuations and**
19 **dividend yields of utility shares?**

20 A. As discussed in Attachment AEB-GSMPII-1R, the Federal Reserve’s accommodative
21 monetary policy has caused investors to seek alternatives to the historically low interest rates
22 available on Treasury bonds. Mr. O’Donnell agrees, stating: “Individuals seeking an income
23 stream see utility dividends as good alternatives at present time with the lack of adequate fixed
24 income (bond) opportunities. As a result, utility stock prices have soared in the past five
25 years.”¹⁶ As Mr. O’Donnell correctly notes, this search for higher yield has driven up the share

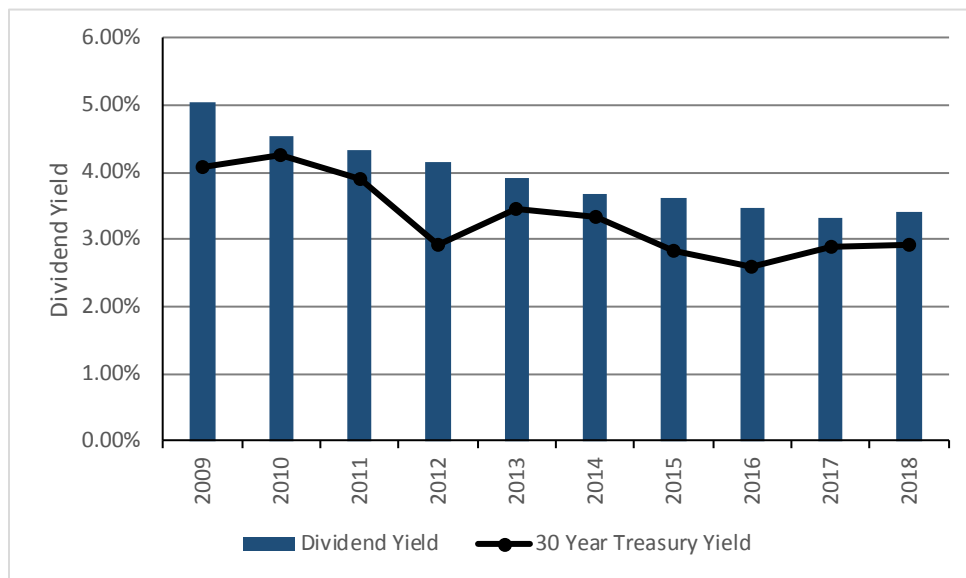
¹⁴ Condor Capital Management, “What Will the Fed's Balance Sheet Reduction Mean for Markets?”, December 6, 2017.

¹⁵ February 12, 2018.

¹⁶ Direct Testimony of Kevin W. O’Donnell, at 36.

1 prices for many common stocks, especially dividend-paying stocks such as utilities, while the
2 dividend yields have decreased to levels well below the historical average. As shown in Chart 3,
3 since the Federal Reserve intervened to stabilize financial markets and support the economic
4 recovery after the Great Recession of 2008-09, Treasury bond yields and utility dividend yields
5 have both declined. Specifically, Treasury bond yields have decreased by approximately 115
6 basis points since 2009, and utility dividend yields have decreased by approximately 163 basis
7 points over this same period.

8 **Chart 3: Dividend Yields for Utility Stocks**



9
10 **Q. How do equity investors view the utilities sector based on these market conditions?**

11 A. Investment advisors have suggested that utility stocks may underperform as a result of
12 market conditions. Charles Schwab recently provided guidance on the utilities sector.

13 A growing U.S. economy could create a headwind for the utilities sector,
14 the potential for rising inflation could lead to higher interest rates,
15 reducing the attractiveness of dividend-paying utilities companies.

16 Utilities stocks have been a bit more volatile than usual as their
17 performance appears to be more tied to interest rates than it has been

1 historically. Shares have rallied when bond yields have fallen and declined
2 when yields have risen. We have warned against using equity dividends as
3 a proxy for bond yield income as the risk characteristics are much
4 different. We believe investors are slowly heeding that advice and rotating
5 out of the utilities sector, contributing to its underperformance over the
6 past year.

7 We think U.S. economic data will continue to show improvement,
8 prompting investors to move into more cyclical areas of the market, away
9 from the traditionally defensive utilities sector. Although recent inflation
10 readings have been relatively weak, we believe a tight labor market and
11 improving economy could lead to rising inflation and higher rates than the
12 market is currently expecting, potentially resulting in investors moving out
13 of the "yield-chasing" trade that has helped to bolster the sector, much as
14 we've seen over the past year during times of rising rates.¹⁷

15 **Q. Have any regulatory commissions recognized that anomalous conditions in the**
16 **capital markets have had an effect on the ROE estimation models?**

17 A. Yes, several regulatory commissions have addressed the effect of capital market
18 conditions on the DCF model. As discussed in Attachment AEB-GSMPII-1R, the Federal
19 Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") has addressed this issue specifically as it relates to
20 the DCF model. In addition, the Illinois Commerce Commission ("ICC"), the Pennsylvania
21 Public Utility Commission ("PPUC") and the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities
22 ("MDPU") have all considered this factor in recent decisions.

23 **Q. Please summarize the views of these commissions.**

24 A. The PPUC, the ICC and the FERC have all recognized that the DCF model has been
25 affected by recent market conditions. The MDPU recognized that low interest rates have
26 affected the CAPM model results. In a 2012 decision for PPL Electric Utilities, while noting that
27 the PPUC has traditionally relied primarily on the DCF method to estimate the cost of equity for

¹⁷ Sorensen, Brad, "Utilities Sector Rating: Underperform", Charles Schwab, February 8, 2018.

1 regulated utilities, the PPUC recognized that market conditions were causing the DCF model to
2 produce results that were much lower than other models such as the CAPM and Bond Yield Plus
3 Risk Premium. The PPUC's Order explained:

4 Sole reliance on one methodology without checking the validity of the
5 results of that methodology with other cost of equity analyses does not
6 always lend itself to responsible ratemaking. We conclude that
7 methodologies other than the DCF can be used as a check upon the
8 reasonableness of the DCF derived equity return calculation.¹⁸

9 The PPUC ultimately concluded:

10 As such, where evidence based on the CAPM and RP methods suggest
11 that the DCF-only results may understate the utility's current cost of
12 equity capital, we will give consideration to those other methods, to some
13 degree, in determining the appropriate range of reasonableness for our
14 equity return determination.¹⁹

15 In a recent ICC case, Docket No. 16-0093, Staff relied on a DCF analysis that resulted in
16 average returns for their proxy groups of 7.24 percent to 7.51 percent. The Company (Illinois-
17 American Water Company) demonstrated that those results were uncharacteristically too low, by
18 comparing the results of Staff's models to recently authorized ROEs for regulated utilities and
19 the return on the S&P 500.²⁰ The ICC agreed with the Company that Staff's proposed ROE of
20 8.04 percent was anomalous and recognized that a return that is not competitive will deter
21 investment in Illinois.²¹ In setting the return in that proceeding, the ICC recognized that it was
22 necessary to consider other factors beyond the outputs of the financial models, particularly

¹⁸ Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission, PPL Electric Utilities, R-2012-2290597, meeting held December 5, 2012, at 80.

¹⁹ *Id.*, at 81.

²⁰ State of Illinois Commerce Commission, Docket No. 16-0093, Illinois-American Water Company Initial Brief, August 31, 2016, at 10.

²¹ Illinois Staff's analysis and recommendation in that proceeding were based on its application of the multi-stage DCF model and the CAPM to a proxy group of water utilities.

1 whether the return is sufficient to attract capital, maintain financial integrity, and is
2 commensurate with returns for companies of comparable risk, while balancing the interests of
3 customers and shareholders.²² Finally, in DPU 17-05, the MDPU noted that current Federal
4 monetary policy has pushed Treasury yields to near historic lows. Therefore, the MDPU found
5 that it is appropriate to use prospective interest rate expectations in the CAPM.²³

6 Current federal monetary policy that is intended to stimulate the economy
7 has pushed treasury yields to near historic lows. Consequently, the
8 Department has found that a CAPM analysis based on current treasury
9 yields may tend to underestimate the risk-free rate over the long term and,
10 thereby, understate the required ROE. The CAPM is based on investor
11 expectations and, therefore, it is appropriate to use a prospective measure
12 for the risk-free rate component. The Department has found that Blue Chip
13 Financial Forecasts is widely relied on by investors and provides a useful
14 proxy for investor expectations for the risk-free rate.²⁴

15 **Q. How has recent Tax Reform legislation affected regulated utilities?**

16 A. The credit rating agencies have commented on the effect of the Tax Reform Act on
17 regulated utilities. In summary, the Tax Reform Act is expected to reduce utility revenues due to
18 the lower federal income taxes and the requirement to return excess accumulated deferred
19 income taxes. This change in revenue is expected to reduce funds from operations (“FFO”)
20 metrics across the sector, and absent regulatory mitigation strategies, is expected to lead to
21 weaker credit metrics and negative ratings actions for some utilities.²⁵

²² State of Illinois Commerce Commission Decision, Docket No. 16-0093, Illinois-American Water Company, 2016 WL 7325212 (2016), at 55.

²³ D.P.U. 17-05, at 693.

²⁴ D.P.U. 17-05 Petition of NSTAR Electric Company and Western Massachusetts Electric Company, each doing business as Eversource Energy, Pursuant to G.L. c. 164, § 94 and 220 CMR 5.00 et seq., for Approval of General Increases in Base Distribution Rates for Electric Service and a Performance Based Ratemaking Mechanism, November 30, 2017, at 693.

²⁵ FitchRatings, Special Report, What Investors Want to Know, “Tax Reform Impact on the U.S. Utilities, Power & Gas Sector”, January 24, 2018.

1 Moody’s Investors Service (“Moody’s”) recently issued a report that changes the rating
2 outlook for several regulated utilities from stable to negative. Moody’s noted that the rating
3 change affected companies with limited cushion in their ratings for deterioration in financial
4 performance. The changes in tax laws result in the expectation that key credit metrics will remain
5 lower for a longer period. Furthermore, Moody’s expects that it will be necessary for utilities to
6 work with regulators to try to mitigate the impact of tax reform.²⁶

7 **Q. Has the Board indicated how it will address changes in tax laws for utilities?**

8 A. Yes. In its recent decision in BPU Docket No. AX180100001, the Board required the
9 utilities that it regulates to establish new tariffs that reduce the collection of Federal income tax
10 from 35 percent to 21 percent effective April 1, 2018, and to calculate the amount of deferred
11 taxes that are over-collected as a result of tax reform with the expectation of establishing
12 adjustments to rates by July 1, 2018.

13 **Q, Will the Board’s recent decision have implications for the utilities it regulates?**

14 A. It is possible. Credit rating agencies are concerned with the effect of tax reform on credit
15 metrics. While Moody’s announced changes in credit outlooks for several utilities very quickly
16 after the final tax reform was passed, FitchRatings (“Fitch”) has indicated that any ratings
17 actions will be guided by the response of regulators and the management of the utilities. Fitch
18 notes that the solution will depend on the ability to manage the cash flow implications of the Tax
19 Reform Act. Fitch noted that seeking a return of tax savings to customers immediately creates an
20 immediate decline in cash flow. Fitch offers several solutions to provide rate stability and

²⁶ Moody’s Investor Services, Global Credit Research, Rating Action: Moody’s changes outlooks on 25 US regulated utilities primarily impacted by tax reform, January 19, 2018.

1 moderate changes to cash flow in the near term, including increasing the authorized ROE and/or
2 equity ratio are measures that can be implemented.²⁷

3 **Q. What are your conclusions concerning the impact of capital market conditions on**
4 **the cost of equity for Public Service’s GSMP II?**

5 A. My first conclusion is that the ROE estimation models have been affected by the
6 anomalous market conditions that resulted from the Federal Reserve’s extraordinary
7 accommodative monetary policy since the end of the Great Recession. My second conclusion,
8 which is equally important, is that the current anomalous market conditions are not expected to
9 persist as the Federal Reserve continues to normalize monetary policy. As a result, current
10 market conditions are not reflective of the market conditions that will be present when the GSMP
11 II is in effect.

12 As discussed in Attachment AEB-GSMPII-1R, the FERC as well as state regulatory
13 commissions in Illinois, Pennsylvania and Massachusetts have all considered this issue in recent
14 decisions. In each case, the regulatory commission accounted for the changing capital market
15 conditions by placing additional weight on models that include forward-looking inputs. The
16 analysis I submitted for Public Service in the Company’s January 2018 base rate case filing
17 (Attachment AEB-GSMPII-1R) likewise considered alternative models with forward-looking
18 inputs such as the projected DCF model and the CAPM using forward-looking Treasury yields
19 and a forward-looking market risk premium instead of ignoring the indicators of impending
20 market condition changes. Therefore, my recommended ROE for Public Service in that

²⁷ FitchRatings, Special Report, What Investors Want to Know, “Tax Reform Impact on the U.S. Utilities, Power & Gas Sector”, January 24, 2018.

1 proceeding takes into consideration the likelihood that capital costs will continue to increase in
2 the near to intermediate term.

3 Finally, without adequate regulatory support, tax reform will have a negative effect on
4 utility cash flows, which increases investor risk expectations for utilities. The recent decline in
5 utility stock prices since the initial legislation passed demonstrates investors' perception of the
6 increased risk in utility stocks. These factors support the ROE that has been requested in the
7 Company's base rate filing and demonstrate that the ROE proffered in the GSMP II filing is
8 conservative in the current environment.

9 **V. ROE ESTIMATION METHODOLOGIES**

10 **A. Proxy Group Selection**

11 **Q. Please summarize the proxy groups that Mr. O'Donnell relied on in his analysis.**

12 A. Mr. O'Donnell has developed two proxy groups to estimate the appropriate ROE for
13 Public Service. His first proxy group consists of combination electric and gas distribution
14 companies. His second proxy group is comprised of gas distribution companies. In addition,
15 Mr. O'Donnell develops an ROE estimate for PSEG, the parent holding company for Public
16 Service.

17 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. O'Donnell's proxy group selection?**

18 A. No, I do not. While I recognize that this proceeding involves a gas infrastructure
19 modernization program, I disagree with the use of a natural gas distribution company proxy
20 group. Public Service operates as a combination electric and gas utility and is viewed by
21 investors as a combination company. The Company raises capital as a combination company,

1 and does not issue separate debt or equity for its electric and gas operations. In addition, the
2 business and financial risks of Public Service are comparable to those of a combination electric
3 and gas utility. Therefore, I believe it is most appropriate to rely on a combination electric and
4 gas utility proxy group, as opposed to a gas only proxy group. Furthermore, as Mr. O'Donnell
5 recognizes, the natural gas proxy group is a relatively small sample size, particularly as
6 compared to the combination electric and natural gas companies. Therefore, since the
7 combination electric and natural gas companies are risk comparable, and since there is a
8 sufficient sample size to rely on, it is more appropriate to rely on this group. Further, Mr.
9 O'Donnell notes that the gas-only utility group has been heavily engaged in M&A activity over
10 the past several years. This has also contributed to elevated stock prices among that group as
11 investors expect continued M&A activity and associated premiums. As a result, this further
12 skews the ROE results of gas-only distribution utilities.

13 **Q. Do you agree with the screening criteria that Mr. O'Donnell relied on to develop his**
14 **electric utility proxy group for Public Service?**

15 A. No, I do not. While Mr. O'Donnell suggests that he has established screening criteria to
16 include companies that are similar in risk to Public Service, his screening criteria fail to meet that
17 objective. Mr. O'Donnell begins with the Value Line universe for electric and gas operations
18 and applies two criteria: 1) S&P's Global Market Intelligence Quality Ranking, which measures
19 growth and stability of earnings and dividends, 2) exclusion of the companies that could be
20 involved in a merger. The resulting group includes a wide range of companies, many of which
21 are not comparable to Public Service.

1 **Q. How did you establish the proxy group companies that you relied on in the**
2 **Company's base case filing?**

3 A. As discussed in Attachment AEB-GSMPII-1R, I began with an understanding of the
4 Company. Public Service is a wholly-owned subsidiary of PSEG that provides electric
5 transmission and distribution services to approximately 2.2 million retail customers and gas
6 distribution service to approximately 1.8 million retail customers in New Jersey, including the
7 six largest cities.²⁸ Public Service accounted for approximately 68 percent of PSEG's net income
8 on average over the period from 2014-2016.²⁹ Public Service's current long-term issuer ratings
9 are: (1) S&P BBB+ (Outlook: Stable); and (2) Moody's Investor's Service Baa1 (Outlook:
10 Stable).³⁰

11 I began with the group of 40 domestic U.S. utilities that Value Line classifies as Electric
12 Utilities, and I simultaneously applied the following screening criteria to select a group of
13 combination electric and gas utility companies that:

- 14 • Are covered by at least two utility industry analysts;
- 15 • Have positive long-term earnings growth forecasts from at least two sources;
- 16 • Pay quarterly cash dividends that have not been reduced in the last three years, since
17 companies that do not pay dividends cannot be analyzed using the DCF model;
- 18 • Have investment grade long-term issuer ratings from S&P and/or Moody's;
- 19 • Derive more than 70 percent of total operating income from regulated utility
20 operations;
- 21 • Derive more than 50 percent of regulated operating income from electric utility
22 operations;

²⁸ Source: Public Service Enterprise Group, Inc., 2016 SEC Form 10-K, at 3.

²⁹ *Id.*, at 172. This percentage varies significantly from year to year depending on the income derived from the Power segment.

³⁰ Source: SNL Financial, accessed January 2, 2018.

- 1 • Derive more than 10 percent of regulated operating income from gas distribution
2 operations, or have dedicated more than 10 percent of assets to regulated gas
3 distribution operations;
- 4 • Are not engaged in mergers or other transformative transactions during the analytical
5 period; and
- 6 • Are not engaged in significant nuclear construction projects due to the risk of cost
7 overruns and delays and the uncertainty created by the bankruptcy filing of
8 Westinghouse.

9 Similar to Public Service, each of the companies in my proxy group has an investment
10 grade credit rating between A- and BBB from S&P, which indicates that the proxy company has
11 similar business and financial risk characteristics as Public Service. In addition, the proxy group
12 companies derive the majority of their operating earnings from regulated utility operations,
13 making them comparable to Public Service (i.e., approximately 60 percent on average) on that
14 risk factor.

15 **Q. Have you determined whether or not Mr. O'Donnell's proxy group meets these**
16 **criteria?**

17 A. Yes. Schedule AEB-GSMPII-2R summarizes the screening criteria that I relied on to
18 develop my proxy group and identifies whether Mr. O'Donnell's proxy companies meet those
19 criteria. As shown in that exhibit, eleven of Mr. O'Donnell's proxy companies are not
20 comparable to Public Service based on those screening criteria. The majority of the companies
21 in Mr. O'Donnell's combination gas and electric proxy group have very little regulated natural
22 gas operations (Alliant, Duke Energy, Entergy, Exelon, Fortis, PPL Corp and Southern
23 Company). Both Entergy and PPL did not have positive EPS growth rates. Avista is currently
24 involved in a merger, and Southern Company has significant nuclear development risk.

1 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. O'Donnell's use of PSEG in his ROE analysis?**

2 A. No, I do not. In order to avoid the circular logic that otherwise would occur, it is my
3 general practice to exclude the subject company, or its parent holding company, from the proxy
4 group.

5 **B. Constant Growth DCF Analysis**

6 **Q. Please summarize Mr. O'Donnell's Constant Growth DCF analysis.**

7 A. Mr. O'Donnell performs a Constant Growth DCF analysis on his combination electric
8 and gas utility proxy group, his gas distribution proxy group, and PSEG (the parent holding
9 company for Public Service). While Mr. O'Donnell summarizes many forms of growth rates he
10 does not specifically rely on any of those growth rates to develop his DCF analysis. Instead of
11 applying any of the company-specific growth rate estimates, Mr. O'Donnell selects his own
12 estimates of 4.0 percent to 6.0 percent for the combination proxy group, 4.25 percent to 6.25
13 percent for the gas distribution proxy group, and 3.0 percent to 5.0 percent for PSEG. Mr.
14 O'Donnell applies these growth rates to the 13-week average dividend yield for the proxy group
15 which produces a range of ROE estimates of 7.40 percent to 9.50 percent for the combination
16 proxy group, 6.85 percent to 9.05 percent for the gas distribution proxy group, and 6.40 percent
17 to 8.60 percent for PSEG.

18 **Q. Please comment on the results of Mr. O'Donnell's Constant Growth DCF analysis.**

19 A. The low end of Mr. O'Donnell's Constant Growth DCF results are well below the
20 authorized returns for electric and gas utility companies in other jurisdictions, while the high end
21 of his results is at the low end of the range of recently authorized returns. Furthermore, his ROE
22 recommendation of 9.0 percent which is based on the upper end of his Constant Growth DCF

1 results, is at the bottom of the authorized returns for combination electric utilities. Rather than
2 questioning why the DCF model is producing results that are so far outside the range of
3 comparable returns for other regulated utilities, Mr. O'Donnell justifies his reliance on the DCF
4 model as it is "used more often than any other method",³¹ and "intuitively a very simple model to
5 understand."³² While I agree that the DCF model is commonly used in regulatory proceedings
6 and is simple to understand, that does not change the fact the DCF model is not producing
7 reasonable results under current market conditions. For this reason, it is important to consider
8 the results of multiple methods because each ROE estimation model has its strengths and
9 limitations.

10 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. O'Donnell's application of the DCF model?**

11 A. No, I do not. Mr. O'Donnell's analysis is not based on the market's view of the growth
12 of the proxy companies, nor is it based on the specific growth rates for the companies that are
13 included in his proxy group. Rather, his analysis relies on a 13- week average dividend yield for
14 the proxy companies and his estimate of the average growth for the proxy group. Mr.
15 O'Donnell's chosen growth rates do not reflect the market view of the expected growth for his
16 proxy companies.

17 **Q. Please summarize Mr. O'Donnell's testimony regarding the appropriate growth**
18 **rate in the DCF model.**

19 A. According to Mr. O'Donnell, since the DCF model is dependent on future dividend
20 growth, it would be inappropriate to use only earnings growth rates in the DCF model. Doing so

³¹ Direct Testimony of Kevin W. O'Donnell, at 18.

³² *Id.*, at 20.

1 produces unrealistically high return on equity numbers that cannot be sustained in real life.³³
2 Mr. O'Donnell considers both historic and projected earnings, dividend and book value growth
3 rates, as well as sustainable growth.

4 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. O'Donnell regarding the appropriate growth rates to be**
5 **relied on in the DCF model?**

6 A. No, I do not. First, it is important to recognize that Mr. O'Donnell does not specifically
7 rely on any of the growth rates for his proxy companies. Rather he chooses two growth rates: 4.0
8 percent and 6.0 percent and applies those in the Constant Growth DCF model. However, as
9 discussed in my Direct Testimony in the base rate case, which is included as Attachment AEB-
10 GSMPII-1R in this proceeding, earnings per share growth rates are the appropriate growth rates
11 to rely on in the Constant Growth DCF model. To reduce the long-term growth rate to a single
12 measure, one must assume that the dividend payout ratio remains constant and that earnings per
13 share, dividends per share, and book value per share all grow at the same constant rate. Over the
14 long run, dividend growth can only be sustained by earnings growth. Earnings growth rates tend
15 to be least influenced by capital allocation decisions that companies may make in response to
16 near-term changes in the business environment. Since such decisions may directly affect near-
17 term dividend payout ratios, estimates of earnings growth are more indicative of long-term
18 investor expectations than are dividend or book value growth estimates. Furthermore, earnings
19 per share growth rates are the more prevalent growth rate estimates. Firms such as Thomson
20 Reuters and Zacks Investment Research compile and publish consensus earnings growth rate

³³ *Id.*, at 25.

1 estimates, the majority of which are based on several contributing analysts. Considering Mr.
2 O'Donnell's testimony and my Direct Testimony in the base rate proceeding, there are five
3 sources of earnings per share estimates available to review and consider. In contrast, dividend
4 and book value per share and the sustainable growth rate are all derived from Value line reports.
5 These reports are published by a single analyst and therefore are not as robust as the market
6 consensus estimates of earnings per share growth.

7 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. O'Donnell that the sustainable growth rate should be used in**
8 **the DCF model?**

9 A. In general, I do not agree with the use of sustainable growth rates in the Constant Growth
10 DCF model. Academic research has shown that there is not a positive correlation between
11 retention growth rates and future earnings growth. In 2006, for example, two articles appeared
12 in Financial Analysts Journal, which addressed the theory that high dividend payouts (*i.e.*, low
13 retention ratios) are associated with low future earnings growth.³⁴ Both of those articles cite a
14 2003 study by Arnott and Asness³⁵ who found that, over the course of 130 years of data, future
15 earnings growth is associated with high, rather than low payout ratios.³⁶

16 In addition, I do not agree with how Mr. O'Donnell has calculated his sustainable growth
17 rates. However, since Mr. O'Donnell has not presented Constant Growth DCF results based
18 solely on sustainable growth rates, I have not corrected his calculation.

³⁴ Ping Zhou, William Ruland, *Dividend Payout and Future Earnings Growth*, Financial Analysts Journal, Vol. 62, No. 3, 2006. See also Owain ap Gwilym, James Seaton, Karina Suddason, Stephen Thomas, *International Evidence on the Payout Ratio, Earnings, Dividends and Returns*, Financial Analysts Journal, Vol. 62, No. 1, 2006.

³⁵ Robert Arnott, Clifford Asness, *Surprise: Higher Dividends = Higher Earnings Growth*, Financial Analysts Journal, Vol. 59, No. 1, January/February 2003.

³⁶ Since the payout ratio is the inverse of the retention ratio, the authors found that future earnings growth is negatively related to the retention ratio.

1 From a theoretical perspective, Mr. O'Donnell's calculation of sustainable growth rates
2 considers only the product of earnings retention rates and earned returns on common equity, or
3 what are commonly known as internally-generated funds. In the sustainable growth formula, this
4 is commonly referred to as the product of "b*r", where "b" is the retention ratio or the portion of
5 net income not paid in dividends, and "r" is the expected ROE on the portion of net income that
6 is retained within the Company as a means for future growth. Mr. O'Donnell fails to consider
7 that earnings growth also occurs as a result of new equity issuances, or what are commonly
8 known as externally-generated funds. In the sustainable growth formula, this is shown as the
9 product of "s*v", where "s" represents the growth in shares outstanding and "v" is that portion of
10 the M/B ratio that exceeds unity. This methodology is recognized as a common approach to
11 calculating the sustainable growth rate.³⁷

12 **Q. Have other regulatory commissions abandoned the use of sustainable growth rates**
13 **in its electric transmission ROE methodology?**

14 A. Yes. In Opinion No. 531, the FERC changed its approach on the DCF methodology to be
15 applied in public utility rate cases.³⁸ In summary, the FERC adopted the same two-step DCF
16 methodology it has employed in gas and oil pipeline rate proceedings since the mid-1990s, in
17 place of the one-step methodology previously used. The FERC's two-stage DCF approach does
18 not rely on a sustainable growth calculation.

³⁷ See Roger Morin, *New Regulatory Finance*, at 306.

³⁸ Opinion No. 531 147 FERC ¶ 61,234 (June 19, 2014).

1 **Q. Would the results of Mr. O'Donnell's DCF analysis change if he had relied on a**
2 **risk-comparable proxy group and projected earnings per share growth rates?**

3 A. Yes, as noted previously, the majority of Mr. O'Donnell's proxy companies would not
4 have met the screening criteria that I relied on in my Direct Testimony. As shown in Schedule
5 AEB-GSMPII-3R, using the 13-week dividend yield ending January 31, 2018 and relying on the
6 earnings per share growth rates summarized in Schedule KWO-1, the DCF results for a risk-
7 comparable proxy group would be 8.2 percent, which is lower than any return that has been
8 authorized by any commission over the past two years. Considering only the companies in Mr.
9 O'Donnell's proxy group that are risk comparable, based on my screening criteria, the mean
10 return increases to 9.60 percent. This return falls at the low end of the range of recently
11 authorized ROEs presented in Chart 1.

12 **Q. Do you believe it is appropriate to rely solely on the Constant Growth DCF in**
13 **setting the ROE in this proceeding?**

14 A. No, I do not. As discussed previously in my Rebuttal Testimony and in my Direct
15 Testimony in the base rate proceeding (Attachment AEB-GSMPII-1R), recent market conditions
16 have affected the dividend yields in the DCF model such that the results of this model understate
17 the cost of equity at this time. Therefore, while I consider the results of the DCF model, my
18 recommended ROE in the base rate proceeding also considers the results of risk premium
19 methodologies, such as the CAPM and the Bond Yield Risk Premium approach. This is
20 generally consistent with the changes that the FERC has made to its approach for setting the
21 ROE in recent electric transmission proceedings. In addition, the results of the projected DCF
22 analysis that was provided as part of my Direct Testimony in the base rate proceeding reflect the
23 higher cost of equity that investors will require as interest rates return to more normal levels.

1 **C. Comparable Earnings**

2 **Q. Please summarize Mr. O’Donnell’s Comparable Earnings analyses.**

3 A. Mr. O’Donnell presents two Comparable Earnings analyses.³⁹ The first is based on the
4 earned returns on common equity for the companies in his combination proxy group and gas
5 distribution proxy group, as well as PSEG, over the period of 2015-2022. This analysis produces
6 a range from 9.30 percent to 12.90 percent. The second analysis is based on authorized ROEs
7 for gas distribution companies across the U.S. from 2007-2016. Chart 3 in Mr. O’Donnell’s
8 Direct Testimony shows the general decline in authorized returns since 2001, as well as the
9 increase that occurred from 2016 to 2017. Mr. O’Donnell concludes that his Comparable
10 Earnings analyses produce a range of returns from 9.00 percent to 11.00 percent.

11 **Q. Do you have any comments on these analyses?**

12 A. Mr. O’Donnell’s first Comparable Earnings analysis demonstrates that the earned return
13 on common equity for the proxy group of combination electric and gas utilities is within a range
14 from 10.10 percent to 11.00 percent. This analysis fully supports the testimony I submitted in
15 Attachment AEB-GSMPII-1R and demonstrates that the 9.75 percent return that Public Service
16 has relied on in the GSMP II case is conservative.

17 Mr. O’Donnell’s analysis of returns in other jurisdictions is focused entirely on gas
18 distribution companies. However, Public Service is a combination electric and gas utility.
19 Therefore, it would be more appropriate to consider the authorized ROEs for the companies in
20 his combination electric and gas proxy group as a benchmark for Public Service. Doing so

³⁹ *Id.*, at 26-29.

1 would produce a range of authorized returns that overlaps the range presented in my testimony in
2 Attachment AEB-GSMPII-1R. Furthermore, Mr. O'Donnell's analysis includes nine settlement
3 agreements that were approved by the New York Public Service Commission ("NYPSC") in
4 2016-2017, all of which included low authorized ROEs as part of multi-year rate settlements.
5 The NYPSC cases represent seven percent of the total authorized returns relied on in Mr.
6 O'Donnell's Comparable Earnings analysis over the 2016-2017 period. The large number of
7 settlement agreements consolidated in one regulatory jurisdiction has the effect of reducing the
8 average return for Mr. O'Donnell's national ROE review. As shown in Chart 1, when one
9 excludes these NYPSC settlements, the majority of authorized returns in other jurisdictions are
10 between 9.50 percent and 10.50 percent, which is 50 to 150 basis points higher than the Rate
11 Counsel's recommendation of 9.00 percent.

12 Lastly, it is unclear how Mr. O'Donnell establishes the low end of his range in his
13 Comparable earnings approach of 9.00 percent since none of Mr. O'Donnell's Comparable
14 Earnings approaches produce results that range. It may be that Mr. O'Donnell is relying on the
15 recently authorized settlements in New York for this lower bound. It is important to recognize
16 that these returns are associated with settlement decisions in one regulatory jurisdiction and may
17 therefore be more an indication of the parties' willingness to compromise, rather than a signal of
18 the appropriate ROE requirements for combination utilities across the U.S.

19 **D. CAPM Analysis**

20 **Q. Please summarize Mr. O'Donnell's CAPM analysis.**

21 A. Mr. O'Donnell expresses reservations about the CAPM, especially when it is applied
22 using a forecasted market risk premium or forecasted interest rates. However, he recognizes that

1 the FERC has recently considered the results of alternative risk-premium based methodologies
2 such as the CAPM. For that reason, Mr. O'Donnell has performed a CAPM analysis to
3 supplement his DCF analysis, but he indicates that he has not given the CAPM analysis much
4 weight.⁴⁰

5 Mr. O'Donnell develops his CAPM analysis using current yields on 30-year Treasury
6 bonds as the risk-free rate, beta coefficients reported by Value Line, and a market risk premium
7 of 4.0 percent to 6.0 percent based on historical returns and a handful of market return estimates
8 that were published in January 2016. Based on these inputs and assumptions, Mr. O'Donnell's
9 CAPM analysis produces a return estimate in the range of 5.5 percent to 7.5 percent.

10 **Q. Please comment on the results of Mr. O'Donnell's CAPM analysis.**

11 A. Mr. O'Donnell's CAPM results of 5.50 percent and 7.50 percent are entirely inconsistent
12 with the returns required by equity investors for companies with commensurate risk. To place
13 these results in context, they are 225 to 425 basis points below the currently authorized ROE of
14 9.75 percent for Public Service's GSMP. Furthermore, neither of Mr. O'Donnell's CAPM
15 results has ever been observed as an authorized ROE for any electric or gas utility in at least the
16 past 35 years.⁴¹

17 **Q. What are your concerns with the inputs and assumptions that Mr. O'Donnell has**
18 **used to develop his CAPM estimate?**

19 A. I disagree with two aspects of Mr. O'Donnell's CAPM analysis: 1) the use of a current
20 Treasury bond yield as the risk-free rate; and 2) the use of an under-stated market risk premium

⁴⁰ Direct Testimony of Kevin W. O'Donnell, at 29.

⁴¹ Source: Regulatory Research Associates.

1 that is, in part, based on historical returns and which does not reflect the inverse relationship
2 between interest rates and the equity risk premium.

3 **Q. How does Mr. O'Donnell justify his use of the current Treasury bond yield as the**
4 **risk-free rate in his CAPM analysis?**

5 A. Mr. O'Donnell testifies that he used the current Treasury bond yield as the risk-free rate
6 in the CAPM analysis because economic forecasters and the Federal Reserve believe the current
7 interest rate environment is expected to remain relatively stable for many years to come.⁴² He
8 cites a June 2016 quote from outgoing Fed Chair Yellen as support for his view that interest rates
9 are expected to remain relatively stable for many years to come.

10 **Q. What is your response?**

11 A. As explained in Section III of my Rebuttal Testimony, capital markets have experienced
12 a prolonged period of low interest rates as central banks in the U.S. and around the world have
13 taken extraordinary steps to stimulate the economy after the financial crisis and Great Recession.
14 Utility regulators in other jurisdictions are struggling with how to interpret the results of financial
15 models that are being impacted by what the FERC has characterized as "anomalous" capital
16 market conditions. As noted previously, the Massachusetts DPU recently issued a decision
17 supporting the use of projected Treasury bond yields in the CAPM analysis as one way to adjust
18 the inputs to the models during this period of low interest rates.⁴³ Such an adjustment is justified

⁴² Direct Testimony of Kevin W. O'Donnell, at 31.

⁴³ D.P.U. 17-05 Petition of NSTAR Electric Company and Western Massachusetts Electric Company, each doing business as Eversource Energy, Pursuant to G.L. c. 164, § 94 and 220 CMR 5.00 et seq., for Approval of General Increases in Base Distribution Rates for Electric Service and a Performance Based Ratemaking Mechanism, November 30, 2017, at 693.

1 given the market's expectation that long-term interest rates will increase from current levels over
2 the period during which GSMP II rates will remain in effect.

3 **Q. Can you provide an example of another time when the use of current interest rates**
4 **would not have been appropriate?**

5 A. Yes. Following Mr. O'Donnell's logic that current interest rates will remain relatively
6 stable, the Board would have based ROE determinations in the early 1980s on government bond
7 yields of 15-18 percent, even though those interest rates had started a long, steady decline. As a
8 result, ratepayers would have been paying unnecessarily high capital costs. Today, the situation
9 is reversed. Interest rates are near historic lows, but have been increasing as the Federal Reserve
10 continues tightening monetary policy and unwinding the asset purchases made after the Great
11 Recession, and as the effects of tax reform and increased government debt flow through to long-
12 term Treasury yields. Setting the cost of equity for Public Service's GSMP II based on the
13 assumption that current interest rates will continue in perpetuity is very likely to under-
14 compensate investors as capital costs increase.

15 **Q. Please explain your disagreement with Mr. O'Donnell's use of a market risk**
16 **premium in the CAPM analysis based on historical returns.**

17 A. Given the current low yields on Treasury bonds, and the inverse relationship between
18 interest rates and the market risk premium, my concern is that Mr. O'Donnell's market risk
19 premium estimate based on historical returns of 4.60 percent to 6.20 percent is understated. As
20 shown in Table 3 of Mr. O'Donnell's testimony, the average historical return on long-term
21 government bonds is 5.50 percent (geometric mean) and 5.90 percent (arithmetic mean), while
22 the 30-day average yield on long-term government bonds at the time that he filed his testimony

1 was approximately 2.80 percent.⁴⁴ The historical market risk premium as reported by Duff and
2 Phelps is 7.0 percent through 2016.⁴⁵ Because interest rates on long-term government bonds are
3 well below the historical average of 5.50 percent or 5.90 percent, the inverse relationship
4 between interest rates and the market risk premium implies that the forward-looking market risk
5 premium should be higher than the historical average of 7.0 percent.

6 **Q. Is there evidence that the use of a historical market risk premium may produce**
7 **counter-intuitive results?**

8 A. Yes. Relying on the historical market risk premium may produce results that are not
9 consistent with investor sentiment and current conditions in capital markets. For example,
10 Morningstar has observed:

11 It is important to note that the expected equity risk premium, as it is used
12 in discount rates and the cost of capital analysis, is a forward-looking
13 concept. That is, the equity risk premium that is used in the discount rate
14 should be reflective of what investors think the risk premium will be going
15 forward.⁴⁶

16 In addition, Duff & Phelps specifically addresses the risk of relying on the historical
17 market risk premium that includes the negative market returns that were the result of the
18 financial market collapse in 2008.⁴⁷

19 If one simply added an estimate of the ERP taken from commonly used
20 sources before the Financial Crisis to the spot yield on 20-year U.S.
21 government bonds at month-end December 2008, one would have arrived
22 at an estimate of the cost of equity capital that was too low.

⁴⁴ Source: Bloomberg Professional.

⁴⁵ Based on income only returns on government bonds, which is what Duff and Phelps recommends.

⁴⁶ Morningstar Inc., 2010 Ibbotson Stocks, Bonds, Bills, and Inflation, Valuation Yearbook, at 55.

⁴⁷ Duff & Phelps acquired and maintains the Ibbotson historical return data referenced in the Ibbotson Stocks, Bonds Bills and Inflation Valuation Handbook.

1 For example, as illustrated in Exhibit 3.11, at December 2007 the yield on
2 the 20-year U.S. government bonds equaled 4.5%, and the realized risk
3 premium reported based on the average realized risk premiums for 1926-
4 2007 was 7.1%. But at December 2008, the yield on 20-year U.S.
5 government bonds was 3.0%, and the realized risk premium reported
6 based on the average realized risk premiums for 1926-2008 was 6.5%.

7 So just at the time that the risk in the economy increased to arguably the
8 highest point, the base cost of equity capital using realized risk premiums
9 decreased from 11.6% (4.5% plus 7.1%) to 9.5% (3.0% plus 6.5%).⁴⁸

10 The assumption that investors would expect or require a lower risk premium during
11 periods of increased volatility is counter-intuitive and leads to unreliable analytical results. The
12 relevant issue in the application of the CAPM is to ensure that all three components of the model
13 (i.e., the risk-free rate, Beta, and the market risk premium) are consistent with market conditions
14 and investor perceptions. Assuming a lower market risk premium during periods of increased
15 risk aversion is at odds with that premise.

16 **Q. Is there support for the use of a forward-looking market risk premium in the**
17 **CAPM analysis?**

18 A. Yes. The Federal Regulatory Energy Commission (“FERC”) has stated:

19 A CAPM analysis is backward-looking if its market risk premium
20 component is determined based on historical, realized returns. A CAPM
21 analysis is forward-looking if its market risk premium component is based
22 on a DCF study of a large segment of the market. In a forward-looking
23 CAPM analysis, the market risk premium is calculated by subtracting the
24 risk-free rate from the result produced by the DCF study.⁴⁹

25 The New York PSC also relies on a forward-looking market risk premium that is based
26 on projected returns for the broad market less the Treasury bond yield. As such, I conclude that

⁴⁸ Duff & Phelps, 2017 Valuation Handbook, U.S. Guide to Cost of Capital, at 3-37; 3-38.

⁴⁹ 150 FERC ¶ 61,165, Docket Nos. EL11-66-002, Opinion No. 531-B, para. 108.

1 the method I used in Attachment AEB-GSMPII-1R to calculate the market return and the
2 projected market risk premium is more appropriate and aligned with investors' expectations of
3 future market conditions than is Mr. O'Donnell's use of a historical market risk premium.

4 **Q. Please comment on Mr. O'Donnell's market risk premium estimate based on a**
5 **January 2016 Morningstar article in which a few investors provide return**
6 **expectations for the U.S. equity markets over the next decade.**

7 A. I disagree with the calculation that Mr. O'Donnell relies on to estimate the market risk
8 premium. The Morningstar article cited by Mr. O'Donnell was published more than two years
9 ago, and is based on the outlooks of the reporting analysts for the time period from April 2015 to
10 January 2016. Therefore, these views are not representative of the "forward-looking" market
11 risk premium to be used in 2018. Furthermore, the relatively small sample; only six analysts that
12 were quoted in the article is not a reasonable representation of the market's view of expected
13 returns. Finally, it is not appropriate to calculate a forward-looking market risk premium in 2018
14 by relying on the expected return on the market in 2015 less the average yield on 30-year
15 Treasury bonds in 2017.

16 **Q. What is the appropriate methodology that should be used to calculate the market**
17 **risk premium?**

18 A. The forward-looking market premium is calculated by subtracting a measure of the
19 projected risk-free rate from a projected return on the overall market. This methodology has also
20 been endorsed by the FERC, which stated:

21 In this proceeding, the NETOs submitted a forward-looking CAPM study,
22 using 30-year Treasury bonds for the risk-free rate, betas published by
23 Value Line, and a market risk premium based on a DCF study of all S&P
24 500 companies that were paying dividends. The NETOs' CAPM approach

1 is a generally accepted methodology routinely relied upon by investors
2 and, therefore, one appropriately used to corroborate our own analysis.⁵⁰

3 **Q. Have you estimated the projected market risk premium?**

4 A. Yes. As shown in Attachment AEB-GSMPII-1R, I relied on an approach that is
5 consistent with the methodology that the FERC recently approved. I estimated the expected
6 return on the market by applying the Constant Growth DCF to the S&P 500 companies using the
7 expected earnings growth rates for those companies as reported by Bloomberg. For a low-end
8 market risk premium, I deducted the long-term projected yield on the 30-year Treasury bond to
9 estimate the market risk premium. For a high-end market risk premium, I deducted the then-
10 current 180-day average risk-free rate. The result of that analysis is a market risk premium of
11 9.75 percent to 11.01 percent.

12 **Q. Is there additional support for the reasonableness of the market return you have**
13 **used to calculate the forward-looking market risk premium?**

14 A. Yes, other alternative sources provide reputable forecasts of market returns that are
15 significantly higher than the historical and projected returns relied on by Mr. O'Donnell. In
16 Table 1, I provide the S&P 500 return as reported by Bank of America/Merrill Lynch and
17 additional estimations of the S&P 500 return calculated using earnings growth projections from
18 Bloomberg Professional, Yahoo!Finance, and Standards and Poor's. The calculated returns for
19 the S&P 500 range from 10.61 percent (Bloomberg Professional) to 15.16 percent (Standard and
20 Poor's). Therefore, the total return for the S&P 500 Index that I used to determine the forward-
21 looking market risk premium in my CAPM analysis is well supported by the range of returns

⁵⁰ *Id.*, at 109.

1 shown in Table 1. By contrast, Mr. O'Donnell's estimated market returns and resulting risk
2 premiums are well outside this range and do not represent investor expectations under current
3 market conditions.

4 **Table 1: S&P 500 Return Estimates⁵¹**

| Source | Estimate Date | Dividend Yield | Growth Estimate | S&P 500 Return |
|---|------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Bloomberg Professional | January 25, 2018 | 1.75% | 8.79% | 10.61% |
| Bank of America – Merrill Lynch ⁵² | October 11, 2017 | N/A | N/A | 11.00% |
| Yahoo!Finance | January 25, 2018 | 1.75% | 12.00% | 13.86% |
| Standard and Poor's | January 18, 2018 | 1.75% | 13.29% | 15.16% |

5
6 **Q. How would the use of your market risk premium change the results of Mr.**
7 **O'Donnell's CAPM analysis?**

8 A. As shown in Schedule AEB-GSMPII-4R, updating Mr. O'Donnell's CAPM analysis to
9 rely on the market risk premium used in the analyses that I relied on in the base rate filing
10 produces returns for the combination utility proxy group of 10.39 percent to 10.48 percent.

11 **Q. What is your conclusion regarding Mr. O'Donnell's CAPM analysis?**

12 A. My conclusion is that Mr. O'Donnell's CAPM analysis is based on flawed assumptions
13 and inputs which are not forward-looking. As such, the results of his CAPM analysis are well
14 below any authorized return for a gas or electric utility over the past 35 years and cannot be
15 relied upon to estimate the cost of equity for Public Service's GSMP II.

⁵¹ Bloomberg and Yahoo!Finance do not report a dividend yield for the S&P 500; therefore, the 2017 average dividend yield reported in the January 18, 2018, S&P 500 Earnings and Estimate Report was used to calculate the total return.

⁵² Required Return - Bank of America Merrill Lynch, Quantitative Profiles, October 11, 2017, at 58.

1 **E. Capital Structure**

2 **Q. Please summarize Mr. O'Donnell's capital structure recommendation.**

3 A. Mr. O'Donnell recommends a capital structure consisting of 50.0 percent common
4 equity, 49.3848 percent long-term debt, and 0.6152 percent customer deposits. By comparison,
5 the Company is requesting an equity ratio for purposes of the GSMP II of 51.2 percent, as shown
6 in the Direct Testimony of Company witness Mr. Stephen Swetz. Mr. O'Donnell contends that
7 since the GSMP II is a cost recovery mechanism that limits the risk of Public Service, the
8 corresponding lower financial risk should be reflected in a lower common equity ratio.⁵³

9 **Q. Please comment on the analysis that Mr. O'Donnell provides to support his capital**
10 **structure recommendation.**

11 A. Mr. O'Donnell's capital structure analysis is summarized in Table 8 of his Direct
12 Testimony. As shown in this Table, the average common equity ratio for combination electric
13 and gas utilities is 43.8 percent, for gas distribution companies in 51.9 percent, and for PSEG is
14 54.7 percent. These figures appear to be at the holding company level, rather than the operating
15 utility level. In addition, Mr. O'Donnell observes that the average authorized equity ratio for
16 electric and natural gas utilities in 2017 was 49.1 percent.

17 In Attachment AEB-GSMPII-1R, I provided an analysis of the capital structures at the
18 operating company level for the operating utility companies held by my proxy group of
19 combination electric and gas utilities. As shown in that analysis, in the third quarter of 2017, the
20 weighted average equity ratio for the proxy group is approximately 51.7 percent, and the high

⁵³ Direct Testimony of Kevin W. O'Donnell, at 46.

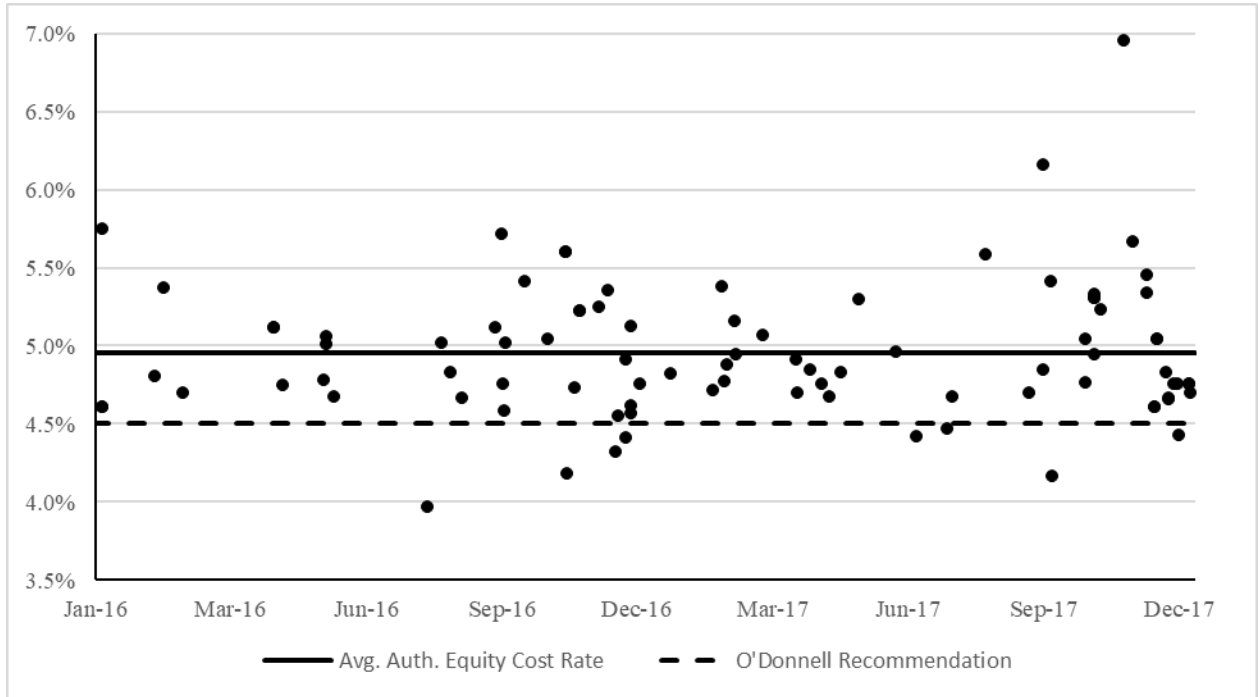
1 end of the range is 55.7 percent. Based on that analysis, Public Service's requested common
2 equity ratio for purposes of the GSMP II of 51.2 percent is slightly lower than the average equity
3 ratio for the proxy group. Mr. O'Donnell's analysis at the holding company level is not a
4 relevant point of comparison to the authorized equity ratio for Public Service. As shown in
5 Schedule AEB-GSMP II-5R, which updated Mr. O'Donnell's analysis for the operating company
6 capital structures, the average common equity ratio for his proxy group in the third quarter of
7 2017 was 52.10 percent and the high end of the range is 60.49 percent. Based on these analyses I
8 conclude that the equity ratio that Public Service relied on in this proceeding is conservative and
9 the requested equity ratio in the base case proceeding is reasonable and should be approved.

10 In response to Mr. O'Donnell's assertion that the GSMP II limits the risk of Public
11 Service and therefore supports a lower equity ratio, as shown in Schedule 8 of Exhibit AEB-1R,
12 70 percent of the operating companies in my proxy group have capital tracking mechanisms that
13 are similar to the GSMP II. Therefore, any risk reducing elements of cost recovery mechanisms
14 such as the GSMP II are already reflected in the capital structures of the proxy group, and no
15 adjustment is needed to the capital structure (or the authorized ROE) for Public Service.

16 **Q. How do Mr. O'Donnell's proposed return on equity and equity ratio compare with**
17 **the recently authorized ROEs and capital structures for the electric and natural gas**
18 **utilities in other jurisdictions?**

19 A. The equity cost rate, which is the product of the equity ratio and the return on equity, is
20 the return to shareholders. Chart 4 calculates the equity cost rates that result from recently
21 authorized ROEs and equity ratios in 2016-2017. Chart 4 demonstrates that Mr. O'Donnell's
22 proposed equity cost rate of 4.50 percent is significantly below the average authorized equity
23 cost rate over this time-period.

1 **Chart 4: Recently Authorized Electric and Natural Gas Equity Cost Rates 2016-2017**



2
3

4 **VI. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS**

5 **Q. Please summarize your conclusions and recommendations.**

6 A. I conclude that Public Service’s requested ROE of 9.75 percent for the GSMP II cost
7 recovery mechanism is reasonable, if not conservative, based on the cost of equity analysis
8 presented in AttachmentAEB-GSMPII-1R, which supports an authorized ROE between 10.00
9 percent and 10.80 percent, with a recommendation of 10.30 percent. Nothing in the testimony of
10 Mr. O’Donnell has caused me to change my view regarding the appropriate ROE or capital
11 structure for Public Service. For the reasons outlined in my Rebuttal Testimony, I find that Mr.
12 O’Donnell’s recommended ROE of 9.00 percent is not reasonable and does not meet the
13 requirements of *Hope* and *Bluefield* for a just and reasonable return. Likewise, his proposed
14 common equity ratio of 50.0 percent is based, in part, on his analysis of capital structure data at

1 the holding company level for both combination electric and gas utilities and gas distribution
2 companies. The equity ratio of 51.2 percent that is relied on in the GSMP II filing is
3 conservative in comparison to the equity ratios of the proxy group companies relied on in my
4 analysis in the base rate filing. Considering the changes being brought about by Tax Reform and
5 market changes, Mr. O'Donnell's capital structure recommendation 'goes the wrong way'. The
6 Company should be increasing its equity percentage from its current 51.2 percent to support its
7 targeted credit metric, not lowering it as Mr. O'Donnell suggests. The Company's requested
8 equity ratio of 54 percent in the base rate case is well-supported by the proxy group of
9 combination electric and gas utilities considered in my analysis.

10 **Q. Does this conclude your Rebuttal Testimony?**

11 A. Yes, it does.

**STATE OF NEW JERSEY
BOARD OF PUBLIC UTILITIES**

**In the Matter of the Petition of
Public Service Electric and Gas Company
for Approval of an Increase in Electric and Gas
Rates and for Changes in the Tariffs for
Electric and Gas Service, B.P.U.N.J.
No. 16 Electric and B.P.U.N.J. No. 16
Gas, and for Changes in Depreciation Rates,
Pursuant to N.J.S.A. 48:2-18,
N.J.S.A. 48:2-21 and N.J.S.A. 48:2-21.1, and
for Other Appropriate Relief**

BPU Docket Nos. _____

**DIRECT TESTIMONY
OF
ANN E. BULKLEY**

**Submitted on Behalf
of
PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY
d/b/a PSE&G**

**January 12, 2018
P-5**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | |
|-------|---|--------|
| I. | INTRODUCTION AND QUALIFICATIONS | - 1 - |
| II. | PURPOSE AND OVERVIEW OF TESTIMONY | - 2 - |
| III. | SUMMARY OF ANALYSES AND CONCLUSIONS | - 4 - |
| IV. | REGULATORY GUIDELINES..... | - 8 - |
| V. | CAPITAL MARKET CONDITIONS..... | - 10 - |
| VI. | PROXY GROUP SELECTION..... | - 21 - |
| VII. | COST OF EQUITY ESTIMATION..... | - 26 - |
| VIII. | BUSINESS OPERATIONS..... | - 40 - |
| IX. | CAPITAL STRUCTURE | - 45 - |
| X. | CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATION..... | - 47 - |

1 **PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY**
2 **DIRECT TESTIMONY**
3 **OF**
4 **ANN E. BULKLEY**
5 **SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT, CONCENTRIC ENERGY ADVISORS, INC.**

6 **I. INTRODUCTION AND QUALIFICATIONS**

7 **Q. Please state your name and business address.**

8 A. My name is Ann E. Bulkley. I am a Senior Vice President of Concentric Energy
9 Advisors, Inc. (“Concentric”), located at 293 Boston Post Road West, Suite 500,
10 Marlborough, Massachusetts 01752.

11 **Q. On whose behalf are you submitting this testimony?**

12 A. I am submitting this testimony on behalf of Public Service Electric and Gas Company
13 (“Public Service” or the “Company”), a wholly-owned subsidiary of Public Service
14 Enterprise Group, Inc. (“PSEG”).

15 **Q. Please describe your background and professional experience in the energy and**
16 **utility industries.**

17 A. I have more than 20 years of experience consulting to the energy industry. I have
18 advised numerous energy and utility clients on a wide range of financial and economic issues
19 with primary concentrations in valuation and utility rate matters. Many of these assignments
20 have included the determination of the cost of capital for ratemaking and valuation purposes.
21 My resume and a summary of testimony that I have filed in other proceedings is included as
22 Schedule AEB-1.

1 **Q. Please describe Concentric’s activities in energy and utility engagements.**

2 A. Concentric provides regulatory, financial, and economic advisory services to many
3 energy and utility clients across North America. Our regulatory, economic, and market
4 analysis services include: utility ratemaking and regulatory advisory services; energy market
5 assessments; market entry and exit analysis; corporate and business unit strategy
6 development; and energy contract negotiations. Our financial advisory activities include:
7 merger, acquisition, and divestiture assignments; due diligence and valuation assignments;
8 project and corporate finance services; and transaction support services. In addition, we
9 provide litigation support services on a wide range of financial and economic issues for
10 clients throughout North America.

11 **II. PURPOSE AND OVERVIEW OF TESTIMONY**

12 **Q. What is the purpose of your Direct Testimony?**

13 A. The purpose of my Direct Testimony is to present evidence and provide a
14 recommendation regarding Public Service’s return on equity (“ROE” or “cost of equity”) for
15 its electric utility operations and its gas distribution operations and to assess the
16 reasonableness of its proposed capital structure to be used for ratemaking purposes. My
17 analyses and recommendations are supported by the data presented in Schedules AEB-2
18 through AEB-9, which were prepared by me or under my supervision.

19 **Q. Please provide a brief overview of the analysis that led to your ROE and capital**
20 **structure recommendations.**

21 A. In developing my ROE recommendation, I applied the Constant Growth form of the
22 Discounted Cash Flow (“DCF”) model, the Capital Asset Pricing Model (“CAPM”), and the

1 Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium approach. In addition to these analyses, my recommendation
2 also considers the results of the benchmarking analysis showing that the Company's
3 operations have demonstrated a high level of performance as compared to the proxy group of
4 companies on cost, customer satisfaction and reliability. Although I did not make any
5 specific adjustments to my ROE estimates for business and financial risk or for management
6 performance, I considered these factors in aggregate when determining where Public
7 Service's ROE should fall within the range of analytical results. Finally, I compared the
8 Company's proposed capital structure, which is composed of 54.0 percent common equity,
9 45.44 percent long-term debt, and 0.56 customer deposits, with the capital structures of the
10 utility operating company subsidiaries of the proxy group companies.

11 **Q. How is the remainder of your Direct Testimony organized?**

12 A. The remainder of my Direct Testimony is organized in eight sections. Section III
13 provides a summary of my analyses and conclusions. Section IV reviews the regulatory
14 guidelines pertinent to the development of the cost of capital. Section V discusses the current
15 and prospective capital market conditions and the effect of those conditions on Public
16 Service's cost of equity. Section VI explains my selection of a proxy group of combination
17 electric and gas utilities. Section VII describes my analyses and the analytical basis for the
18 recommendation of the appropriate ROE for Public Service. Section VIII provides a
19 discussion of specific management performance and the regulatory environment, both of
20 which should be considered in establishing the authorized ROE for Public Service in this
21 case. Section IX discusses Public Service's capital structure as compared with the capital

1 structures of the utility operating company subsidiaries of the proxy group companies.

2 Section X presents my conclusions and recommendations.

3 **III. SUMMARY OF ANALYSES AND CONCLUSIONS**

4 **Q. Please explain how you estimated the cost of equity for Public Service.**

5 A. I have relied on several analytical approaches to estimate Public Service's cost of
6 equity based on a proxy group of publicly-traded companies. As shown in Table 1, those
7 ROE estimation models produce a wide range of results.

8 **Table 1: Summary of Analytical Results**

| | Mean Low | Mean | Mean High |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------|
| CAPM ¹ | 10.38% | 10.53% | 10.78% |
| Bond Yield + Risk Premium | 9.77% | 9.98% | 10.33% |
| Constant Growth DCF ² | 9.07% | 9.62% | 10.07% |
| Projected DCF | 10.10% | 10.65% | 10.75% |
| Average | 9.83% | 10.20% | 10.48% |

9

10 The ROE estimation models are relied on to establish the range of returns for the proxy
11 group. However, the appropriate ROE should not be based only on the calculation of the
12 ROE estimation models. Rather, the appropriate return can only be determined by

¹ CAPM and Bond Yield + Risk Premium – The Mean Low utilizes the 180-day average of the risk-free rate (2.84%), the Mean uses the 2018-2019 Projected Risk-Free Rate (3.32%) and the Mean High uses the 2019-2023 Projected Risk-Free Rate (4.10%).

² DCF - The table presents the DCF results based on 180-day average stock prices as of December 29, 2017. Schedule AEB-2 also presents results based on 30-day and 90-day average stock prices which are similar to the 180-day results.

1 considering the factors beyond the calculation, including market conditions and the effect of
2 those conditions on the calculated results and the Company's risk relative to the proxy
3 companies. Finally, I believe it is reasonable and appropriate for the Board of Public
4 Utilities ("Board" or "BPU") to consider the overall operation of the company and to
5 establish an ROE at the upper end of the range of reasonable results where the company's
6 operational performance demonstrates strong cost control, operational performance, service
7 quality and customer satisfaction.

8 **Q. Please summarize the ROE estimation models that you considered to establish**
9 **the range of ROEs for Public Service.**

10 A. First, I considered the results of the Constant Growth DCF model. As discussed in
11 more detail in Section V of my testimony, current and recent historical market conditions
12 have affected the assumptions used in the ROE estimation models. Several regulatory
13 commissions have noted that the results of the DCF model have been affected by current
14 market conditions and have considered the calculated results with some caution, often
15 considering other models.³ Consequently, in addition to the results of the DCF model, I have
16 also considered two risk premium approaches: a forward-looking CAPM analysis and a Bond
17 Yield Plus Risk Premium methodology.

18 As in other jurisdictions, in this particular circumstance, there are reasons to exercise
19 caution with respect to the DCF analysis. For example, the Constant Growth DCF model is

³ FERC Docket No. EL11-66-001, Opinion No. 531, footnote 286. While Opinion No. 531 was recently remanded to the FERC by the D.C. Circuit Court, that decision did not question the finding by the FERC that capital market conditions were anomalous. Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission, PPL Electric Utilities, R-2012-2290597, meeting held December 5, 2012, at 80.

1 producing individual company results as low as 5.03 percent (NorthWestern Corporation),
2 which is self-evidently an inadequate ROE.⁴ Based on prospective market conditions and the
3 inverse relationship between the market risk premium and interest rates, I conclude that the
4 mean low DCF results do not provide a sufficient risk premium to compensate equity
5 investors for the residual risks of ownership, including the risk that they have the lowest
6 claim on the assets and income of Public Service. Furthermore, the mean high Constant
7 Growth DCF results of 10.12 percent are materially different than the upper end of recent
8 allowed returns for gas distributors (e.g., 10.55 percent for Atlanta Gas Light)⁵ and electric
9 utilities (e.g., 10.55 percent for Florida Power and Light as part of a four-year rate plan).⁶

10 Although I have concerns about the reliability of the results produced by the DCF
11 model, my ROE recommendation considers the range between the mean and mean-high
12 results of the DCF models, a forward-looking CAPM analysis, and a Bond Yield Plus Risk
13 Premium analysis. I also consider company-specific risk factors, and current and prospective
14 capital market conditions.

15 **Q. How has management performance been measured in the Company's filing?**

16 A. Company witness Michael Adams performed a benchmarking analysis, comparing
17 Public Service to the proxy group that I relied on and an additional regional proxy group. The

⁴ See Schedule AEB-2, using 180-day average stock price.

⁵ Georgia Public Service Commission, Docket No. 40828, Atlanta Gas Light Company's Georgia Rate Adjustment Mechanism ("GRAM") and Joint-Stipulation between the Staff and Atlanta Gas Light Company, Final Order Approving an Alternative Form of Regulation for Atlanta Gas Light Company and the 2017 AGL GRAM Filing, February 21, 2017.

⁶ Florida Public Service Commission, Docket No. 160021-EI, Petition for rate increase by Florida Power & Light Company, December 15, 2016.

1 factors considered in this benchmarking analysis included customer satisfaction, operating
2 costs and reliability metrics.

3 **Q. What were the conclusions from that analysis?**

4 A. Mr. Adams found that both Public Service's electric and gas businesses performed
5 very well when compared to that of the peer groups, which indicates a well-managed
6 company that is focused on controlling costs and providing high levels of reliability and
7 customer satisfaction.

8 **Q. Are there other factors that should be considered regarding Public Service's**
9 **performance that are not addressed by Mr. Adams?**

10 A. Yes. As discussed in the testimony of Scott Jennings, Public Service has had a long-
11 standing commitment to the state of New Jersey's environmental and energy policy goals. In
12 this case, Public Service is also proposing a Green Enabling Mechanism ("GEM"), which is a
13 revenue decoupling mechanism that adjusts Public Service's rate design to eliminate
14 disincentives to pursue energy efficiency, renewables, or other green initiatives that would
15 provide benefits to customers.

16 **Q. What is your conclusion regarding the appropriate authorized ROE for Public**
17 **Service in this proceeding?**

18 A. A reasonable range of ROE estimates for Public Service is from 9.80 percent to 10.50
19 percent. Taking into consideration management performance, and current and prospective
20 market conditions, I believe that an ROE of 10.30 percent is reasonable and appropriate. The
21 required ROE should be a forward-looking estimate; therefore, the analyses supporting my
22 recommendation rely on forward-looking inputs and assumptions (e.g., projected growth

1 rates in the DCF model, forecasted risk-free rate and Market Risk Premium in the CAPM
2 analysis) and take into consideration capital market conditions, including the effect of the
3 current low interest rate environment on utility stock valuations and dividend yields, the
4 uncertainty associated with global economic events, and the rising interest rate environment.

5 **IV. REGULATORY GUIDELINES**

6 **Q. Please describe the principles that guide the establishment of the cost of capital**
7 **for a regulated utility.**

8 A. The U.S. Supreme Court's *Hope* and *Bluefield* cases established the standards for
9 determining the fairness or reasonableness of a utility's authorized ROE. Among the
10 standards established by the Court in those cases are: (1) consistency with other businesses
11 having similar or comparable risks; (2) adequacy of the return to support credit quality and
12 access to capital; and (3) the principle that the specific means of arriving at a fair return are
13 not important, only that the end result leads to just and reasonable rates.⁷

14 **Q. Has the Board provided similar guidance in establishing the appropriate return**
15 **on common equity?**

16 A. Yes. The BPU follows the precedents of the *Hope* and *Bluefield* cases and
17 acknowledges that utility investors are entitled to a fair and reasonable return. In a recent
18 Order, the BPU cited a New Jersey Supreme Court decision which stated:

19 As the New Jersey Supreme Court has recognized, a privately owned
20 public utility is a complex mechanism that exists to serve a public need
21 but to do so it must have investor appeal. It must be allowed a

⁷ Bluefield, 262 U.S. at 692-93; Hope, 320 U.S., at 603.

1 reasonable return on its investment so that it may have borrowing
2 power at normal business rates to finance its day-to-day operations.
3 See *Daaleman v. Elizabethtown Gas Co.*, 77 N.J. 267, 272 (1978).⁸

4 **Q. Why is it important for a utility to be allowed the opportunity to earn a return**
5 **that is adequate to attract capital at reasonable terms?**

6 A. A return that is adequate to attract capital at reasonable terms enables Public Service
7 to provide safe, reliable electric utility and gas distribution service while maintaining its
8 financial integrity. That return should be commensurate with returns required by investors
9 elsewhere in the market for investments of equivalent risk. If it is lower, debt and equity
10 investors will seek alternative investment opportunities for which the expected return reflects
11 the perceived risks, thereby impairing Public Service's ability to attract capital at reasonable
12 cost.

13 **Q. What are your conclusions regarding regulatory guidelines?**

14 A. The ratemaking process is premised on the principle that, for investors and companies
15 to commit the capital needed to provide safe and reliable utility services, a utility must have
16 the opportunity to recover the return of, and the market-required return on, its invested
17 capital. In addition, the Board has the responsibility to establish rates to encourage good
18 management and to enable the utility to maintain its credit.⁹ Because utility operations are
19 capital-intensive, regulatory decisions should enable the utility to attract capital at reasonable
20 terms; doing so balances the long-term interests of the utility and its ratepayers.

⁸ BPU Docket No. ER12111052, OAL Docket No. PUC16310-12, Agenda Date March 12, 2015, at 71.

⁹ 11 N.J.A.R. 303, 1984 WL 981081 (N.J.B.P.U.), 62 P.U.R.4th 613.

1 The financial community carefully monitors the current and expected financial condition
2 of utility companies, and the regulatory framework in which they operate. In that respect, the
3 regulatory framework is one of the most important factors in both debt and equity investors'
4 assessments of risk. The BPU's order in this proceeding, therefore, should establish rates
5 that provide Public Service with the opportunity to earn an ROE that is: (1) adequate to
6 attract capital at reasonable terms; (2) sufficient to ensure good management and its financial
7 integrity; and (3) commensurate with returns on investments in enterprises with similar risk.
8 To the extent Public Service is authorized the opportunity to earn its market-based cost of
9 capital, the proper balance is achieved between customers' and shareholders' interests.

10 **V. CAPITAL MARKET CONDITIONS**

11 **Q. Why is it important to analyze capital market conditions?**

12 A. The ROE estimation models rely on market data that are either specific to the proxy
13 group, in the case of the DCF model, or the expectations of market risk, in the case of the
14 CAPM. The results of the ROE estimation models can be affected by prevailing market
15 conditions at the time the analysis is performed. While the ROE that is established in a rate
16 proceeding is intended to be forward-looking, current and projected market data, specifically
17 stock prices, dividends, growth rates and interest rates are used in the ROE estimation models
18 to estimate the required return for the subject company. It is important to consider whether
19 the assumptions relied on in the current market or the projected data are sustainable over the
20 period that the recommended ROE would be in effect. If investors do not expect current

1 market conditions to be sustained in the future, it is possible that the ROE estimation models
2 will not provide an accurate estimate of investors' required return during that rate period.

3 **Q. What factors affect the cost of equity for regulated utilities in the current and**
4 **prospective capital markets?**

5 A. The cost of equity for regulated utility companies is being affected by several factors
6 in the current and prospective capital markets, including: (1) the current low interest rate
7 environment and the corresponding effect on valuations and dividend yields of utility stocks
8 relative to historical levels; and (2) the market's expectation for higher interest rates. In this
9 section, I discuss each of these factors and how it affects the models used to estimate the cost
10 of equity for regulated utilities.

11 **Q. How has the Federal Reserve's monetary policy affected capital markets in**
12 **recent years?**

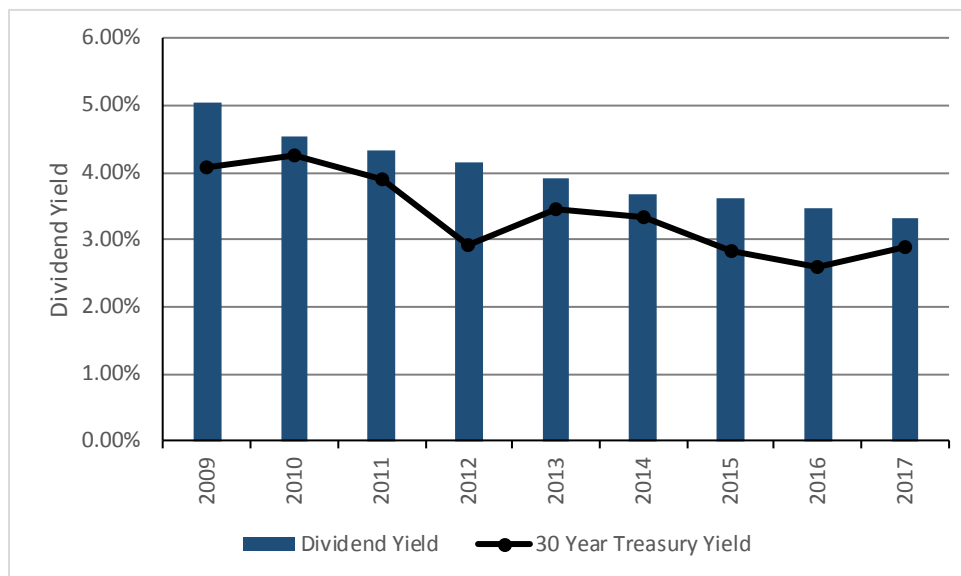
13 A. Extraordinary and persistent federal intervention in capital markets lowered
14 government bond yields after the Great Recession of 2008-09, as the Federal Open Market
15 Committee ("FOMC") used monetary policy (both reductions in short-term interest rates and
16 purchases of Treasury bonds and mortgage-backed securities) to stimulate the U.S. economy.
17 The low returns on short-term government bonds resulted in yield-seeking investors selecting
18 longer-term instruments, bidding up prices and reducing yields on those investments. As
19 investors have moved along the risk spectrum in search of yields that meet their return
20 requirements, there has been increased demand for dividend-paying equities, such as electric
21 and gas utility stocks.

1 **Q. How has the period of abnormally low interest rates affected the valuations and**
 2 **dividend yields of utility shares?**

3 A. The Federal Reserve's accommodative monetary policy has caused investors to seek
 4 alternatives to the historically low interest rates available on Treasury bonds. As a result of
 5 this search for higher yield, the share prices for many common stocks, especially dividend-
 6 paying stocks such as utilities, have been driven higher while the dividend yields have
 7 decreased to levels well below the historical average. As shown in Chart 1, since the Federal
 8 Reserve intervened to stabilize financial markets and support the economic recovery after the
 9 Great Recession of 2008-09, Treasury bond yields and utility dividend yields have both
 10 declined. Specifically, Treasury bond yields have decreased by approximately 118 basis
 11 points since 2009, and utility dividend yields have decreased by approximately 172 basis
 12 points over this same period.

13

Chart 1: Dividend Yields for Utility Stocks



14

1 **Q. How are higher stock valuations and lower dividend yields for utility companies**
 2 **affecting the results of the DCF model?**

3 A. In the current market environment, the DCF model results are distorted by the
 4 historically low level of interest rates and the higher valuation of utility stocks. Value Line
 5 recently commented on the historically low dividend yields and high valuations of stocks in
 6 the Electric Utility Industry and observed that the majority of electric utility equities are
 7 trading within their 3- to 5-year Target Price Range.¹⁰

8 In 2017, most electric utility equities have risen sharply in price.
 9 Those that have advanced at a mere single-digit pace are the exception,
 10 not the rule. There are some exceptions. SCANA (covered in Issue 1)
 11 has plummeted due to the severe problems with its utility's nuclear
 12 construction project, which was canceled. The equities of two
 13 California companies, PG&E Corp. and Edison International (covered
 14 in Issue 11), have been weak due to the market's worries about
 15 liability for wildfires in the Golden State this year. Otherwise, steep
 16 price increases have been the norm. Takeover speculation has buoyed
 17 some stocks, and investors continue to reach for yield in a low interest-
 18 rate environment.¹¹

19 ***

20 The average dividend yield of stocks in the Electric Utility Industry is
 21 just 3.3%. Seeing yields below 3% is no longer unusual, and one
 22 equity, *MGE Energy*, has a yield of just 2%. Seeing a recent quotation
 23 above the upper end of our 2020-2022 Target Price Range is also no
 24 longer unusual. Although many of these stocks might well continue to
 25 perform well in the near term, we advise long-term investors to
 26 exercise caution here.¹²

27 To assess how low interest rates are affecting the dividend yields for utility stocks, I
 28 compared the Standard & Poor's ("S&P") Utilities index to the yield on the 30-year Treasury

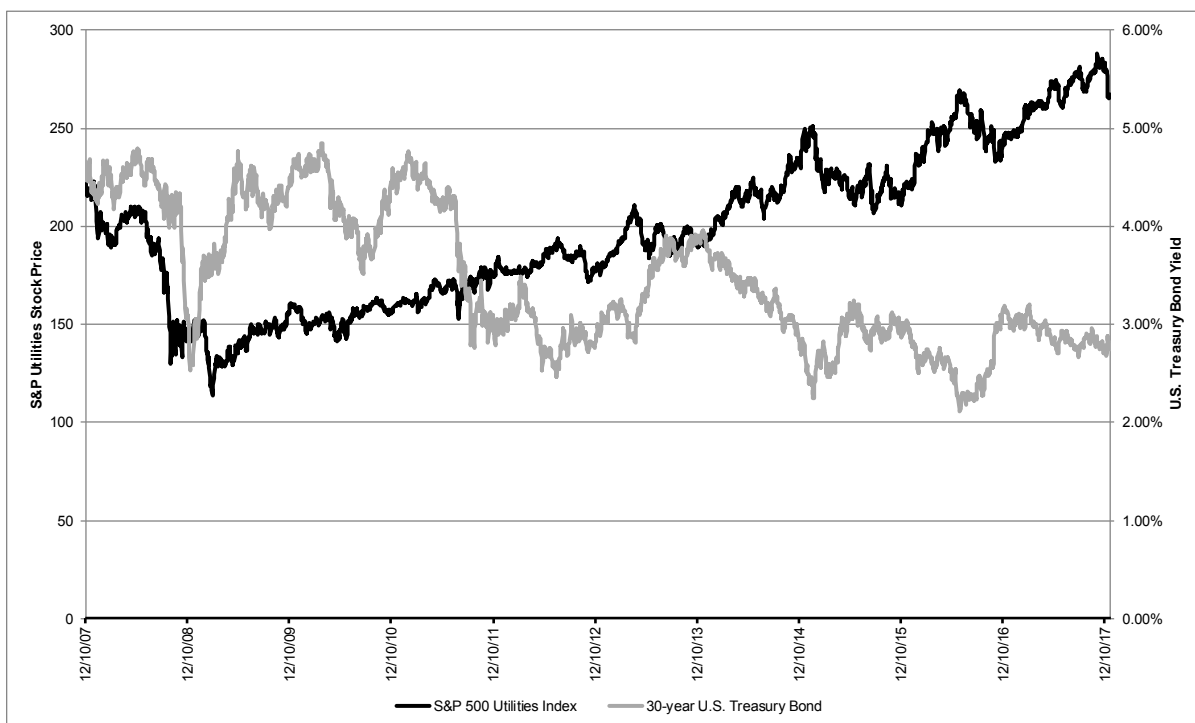
¹⁰ Value Line Investment Survey, Electric Utility (Central) Industry, December 15, 2017, at 901.

¹¹ *Ibid.*

¹² *Ibid.*

1 bond since 2007. As shown in Chart 2, the S&P Utilities index has increased steadily as
 2 yields on 30-year Treasury bonds have declined in response to federal monetary policy.

3 **Chart 2: S&P Utilities Index and U.S. Treasury Bond Yields - 2007 – December 2017**



4

5

6 **Q. What evidence is there that the Federal Reserve’s accommodative monetary**
 7 **policy has created and continues to create anomalous conditions in capital**
 8 **markets?**

9 A. Members of the Federal Reserve have acknowledged that monetary policy has created
 10 abnormal capital market conditions. In September 2014, the Federal Reserve announced its
 11 plan to “normalize” monetary policy by, among other things, reducing its portfolio to
 12 minimize the effect of its holdings on “the allocation of credit across sectors of the

1 economy.”¹³ In March 2015, Dr. Stanley Fischer, Vice Chair of the Federal Reserve, further
 2 acknowledged the abnormal economic conditions created by the actions of the Federal
 3 Reserve and recognized the intentions of the Federal Reserve to return to normal market
 4 dynamics:

5 Beginning the normalization of policy will be a significant step toward
 6 the restoration of the economy’s normal dynamics, allowing monetary
 7 policy to respond to shocks without recourse to unconventional tools.¹⁴

8 **Q. Has there been a regulatory response to the historically low dividend yields for**
 9 **utility companies and the corresponding effect on the DCF model?**

10 A. Yes. Understanding the important role that dividend yields play in the DCF model,
 11 the FERC has determined that anomalous capital market conditions have caused the DCF
 12 model to understate equity costs for regulated utilities at this time. In Opinion No. 531,
 13 issued in June 2014, the FERC noted:

14 There is ‘model risk’ associated with the excessive reliance or
 15 mechanical application of a model when the surrounding conditions
 16 are outside of the normal range. ‘Model risk’ is the risk that a
 17 theoretical model that is used to value real world transactions fails to
 18 predict or represent the real phenomenon that is being modeled.¹⁵

19 In that same Opinion, the FERC noted that the low interest rates and bond yields that
 20 persisted throughout the March 2012 - October 2012 analytical period used in that case
 21 (“study period”) resulted in anomalous market conditions and recognized the need to move
 22 away from the midpoint of the DCF analysis. In that case, the FERC relied on the CAPM

¹³ Federal Open Market Committee, Policy Normalization Principles and Plans, September 16, 2014.

¹⁴ Remarks by Stanley Fischer, Vice Chairman of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve at the Economics Club of New York, March 23, 2015.

¹⁵ FERC Docket No. EL11-66-001, Opinion No. 531, footnote 286. While Opinion No. 531 was recently remanded to the FERC by the D.C. Circuit Court, that decision did not question the finding by the FERC that capital market conditions were anomalous.

1 and other risk premium methodologies to inform its judgment to set the return above the
2 midpoint of the DCF results.

3 In Opinion No. 551, issued in September 2016, the FERC recognized that those
4 anomalous market conditions continued into the July 2015 - December 2015 study period
5 and again concluded that it was necessary to rely on ROE estimation methodologies other
6 than the DCF model to set the appropriate ROE:

7 Though the Commission noted certain economic conditions in Opinion
8 No. 531, the principle argument was based on low interest rates and
9 bond yields, conditions that persisted throughout the [2015] study
10 period. Consequently, we find that capital market conditions are still
11 anomalous as described above...¹⁶

12 Because the evidence in this proceeding indicates that capital markets
13 continue to reflect the type of unusual conditions that the Commission
14 identified in Opinion No. 531, we remain concerned that a mechanical
15 application of the DCF methodology would result in a return
16 inconsistent with *Hope* and *Bluefield*.¹⁷

17 As the Commission found in Opinion No. 531, under these
18 circumstances, we have less confidence that the midpoint of the zone
19 of reasonableness in this proceeding accurately reflects the equity
20 returns necessary to meet the *Hope* and *Bluefield* capital attraction
21 standards. We therefore find it necessary and reasonable to consider
22 additional record evidence, including evidence of alternative
23 methodologies...¹⁸

¹⁶ FERC Docket No. EL14-12-002, Opinion No. 551, at para. 121.

¹⁷ *Id.*, at para. 122.

¹⁸ *Id.*

1 Specifically, the FERC recognized that the inputs to the DCF model have been
2 affected by anomalous market conditions and, therefore also considered the results of other
3 ROE estimation models.

4 [W]e also understand that any DCF analysis may be affected by
5 potentially unrepresentative financial inputs to the DCF formula,
6 including those produced by historically anomalous capital market
7 conditions. Therefore, while the DCF model remains the
8 Commission's preferred approach to determining allowed ROR, the
9 Commission may consider the extent to which economic anomalies
10 may have affected the reliability of DCF analyses in determining
11 where to set a public utility's ROE within the range of reasonable
12 returns established by the two-step constant growth DCF
13 methodology.¹⁹

14 **Q. Have state regulatory commissions commented on the effect of recent market**
15 **conditions on the results of the DCF model?**

16 A. Yes. Both the Pennsylvania Public Utilities Commission ("PPUC") and the Illinois
17 Commerce Commission ("ICC") have noted that the DCF results have been affected by
18 market conditions. In a 2012 decision for PPL Electric Utilities, while noting that the
19 Commission has traditionally relied primarily on the DCF method to estimate the cost of
20 equity for regulated utilities, the PPUC recognized that market conditions were causing the
21 DCF model to produce results that were much lower than other models such as the CAPM
22 and Risk Premium. The PPUC's Order explained:

23 Sole reliance on one methodology without checking the validity of the
24 results of that methodology with other cost of equity analyses does not
25 always lend itself to responsible ratemaking. We conclude that

¹⁹ Coakley v. Bangor Hydro-Electric Co., 147 FERC ¶ 61,234, at 41 (2014).

1 methodologies other than the DCF can be used as a check upon the
2 reasonableness of the DCF derived equity return calculation.²⁰

3 The PPUC ultimately concluded:

4 As such, where evidence based on the CAPM and RP methods suggest
5 that the DCF-only results may understate the utility's current cost of
6 equity capital, we will give consideration to those other methods, to
7 some degree, in determining the appropriate range of reasonableness
8 for our equity return determination.²¹

9 The PPUC authorized a return of 10.4 percent based on the results of the DCF
10 models, informed by the results of other ROE estimation models.

11 **Q. What evidence is there that the interest rate environment is shifting?**

12 A. Based on stronger conditions in employment markets, a relatively stable inflation
13 rate, steady economic growth, and increased household spending, the Federal Reserve raised
14 the short-term borrowing rate by 25 basis points at the March, June, and December 2017
15 meetings. Since December 2015, the Federal Reserve has increased interest rates five times,
16 bringing the federal funds rate to the range of 1.25 percent to 1.50 percent. As the economy
17 continues to expand, the Federal Reserve is expected to continue increasing short-term
18 interest rates to sustain the desired balance between unemployment and consumer price
19 inflation.²² The Federal Reserve has indicated that it intends to raise short-term rates again
20 three times in 2018.²³ Furthermore, in October 2017, the Federal Open Market Committee

²⁰ Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission, PPL Electric Utilities, R-2012-2290597, meeting held December 5, 2012, at 80.

²¹ *Id.*, at 81.

²² FOMC, Federal Reserve press release, September 20, 2017.

²³ Economic projections of Federal Reserve Board members and Federal Reserve Bank presidents under their individual assessments of projected appropriate monetary policy, December 2017.

1 (“FOMC”) started reducing the size of the Fed’s \$4.5 trillion bond portfolio by no longer
2 reinvesting the proceeds of the bonds it holds. In response to the Great Recession, the Fed
3 pursued a policy known as “Quantitative Easing,” in which it systematically purchased
4 mortgage-backed securities and long-term Treasury bonds to provide liquidity in financial
5 markets and drive down yields on long-term government bonds. Although the Federal
6 Reserve discontinued the Quantitative Easing program in October 2014, it continued to
7 reinvest the proceeds from the bonds it holds. Under the new policy, the FOMC intends to
8 gradually reduce the Federal Reserve’s securities holdings by \$10 billion per month.²⁴

9 The Federal Reserve’s announced unwinding plan provides additional support for
10 investors’ view that long-term interest rates will increase, as the Federal Reserve gradually
11 reverses the Quantitative Easing program that reduced those long-term rates. Furthermore,
12 several analysts have recently suggested that the Federal Reserve’s plan could cause sector
13 rotation, as investors shift from utilities and telecom stocks to shares of banks and other
14 sectors that benefit from rising interest rates.²⁵

15 **Q. What is the financial market’s perspective on the future path of interest rates?**

16 A. Chart 2 (below) summarizes the Federal Funds probabilities developed by CME
17 group. The probability of a rate hike is calculated by adding the probabilities of all target
18 rate levels above the current target rate. The current target Federal Funds rate is 150 bps after
19 the rate increase set at the December 2017 meeting. The market expects that there will be

²⁴ Federal Reserve press release, Addendum to the Policy Normalization Principles and Plans, June 14, 2017, implemented at FOMC meeting September 20, 2017.

²⁵ Reuters Business News, “Fed meeting could trigger stock sector rotation,” September 15, 2017.

1 further rate increases in 2018, shown by high expectations for target Federal Funds rates
 2 above the 125-150 bps range beginning in March of 2018 through November 2018.

3 **Chart 2: Investor Expectations of Future Federal Funds Rate Increases²⁶**

| Target Federal Funds Rate(bps) | FOMC Meeting Dates | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| | 1/31/2018 | 3/21/2018 | 5/2/2018 | 6/13/2018 | 8/1/2018 | 9/26/2018 | 11/8/2018 | |
| 125-150 | 91.5% | 47.7% | 45.2% | 24.9% | 23.9% | 16.4% | 15.6% | |
| 150-175 | 8.5% | 48.3% | 48.2% | 46.9% | 46.0% | 39.1% | 37.9% | |
| 175-200 | | 4.1% | 6.4% | 25.2% | 26.1% | 32.3% | 32.6% | |
| 200-225 | | 0.0% | 0.2% | 3.0% | 3.9% | 10.8% | 11.9% | |
| 225-250 | | | | 0.1% | 0.2% | 1.4% | 1.8% | |
| > 150 | | 52.4% | 54.8% | 75.2% | 76.2% | 83.6% | 84.2% | |
| >175 | | 4.1% | 6.6% | 28.2% | 30.0% | 43.1% | 44.5% | |

4

5 **Q. What effect do rising interest rates have on the cost of equity?**

6 A. With all other considerations remaining the same, higher interest rates will lead to
 7 higher required returns on equity. As such, rising interest rates support the selection of a
 8 return toward the upper end of a reasonable range of ROE estimates that are based on current
 9 market data. Alternatively, my CAPM analysis and Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium analysis
 10 includes estimated returns based on both current and near-term projected interest rates.

²⁶ CME Group; FedWatch tool as of November 16, 2017.

1 **Q. What conclusions do you draw from your analysis of capital market conditions?**

2 A. My main conclusion is that the currently low interest rate environment has driven
3 dividend yields to historically low levels for utility shares. The effect of accommodative
4 monetary policy by the Federal Reserve is that the DCF model, which reflects unsustainably
5 low dividend yields, is understating the forward-looking equity return requirements.²⁷
6 Therefore, it is important to also consider alternative financial models, such as the CAPM
7 and Risk Premium analyses, together with the DCF results. In addition, the Federal Reserve
8 increased short-term interest rates again in December 2017 and has indicated its intention to
9 continue tightening monetary policy in 2018 and 2019. In summary, market participants and
10 analysts are expecting a change from the recent low interest rate environment. As interest
11 rates increase, it is reasonable to believe that the cost of equity for utilities such as Public
12 Service is also increasing, and it is appropriate to use forward-looking interest rates to
13 estimate the cost of equity over the period that rates will be in effect.

14 **VI. PROXY GROUP SELECTION**

15 **Q. Why have you used a group of proxy companies to estimate the cost of equity for**
16 **Public Service?**

17 A. In this proceeding, I am estimating the cost of equity for Public Service, a
18 rate-regulated subsidiary of PSEG. Since the ROE is a market-based concept, and given the
19 fact that Public Service's operations do not make up the entirety of a publicly-traded entity, it

²⁷ As the Federal Reserve tightens monetary policy and increases interest rates, it is likely utility dividend yields will increase.

1 is necessary to establish a group of companies that is both publicly-traded and comparable to
2 Public Service in certain fundamental business and financial respects to serve as its “proxy”
3 for purposes of the ROE estimation process.

4 Even if Public Service’s regulated electric and gas utility operations made up the
5 entirety of a publicly-traded entity, it is possible that transitory events could bias its market
6 value in one way or another over a given period. A significant benefit of using a proxy group
7 is that it mitigates the effects of anomalous events that may be associated with any one
8 company. The proxy companies used in my analyses all possess a set of operating and
9 financial risk characteristics that are substantially comparable to Public Service, and,
10 therefore, provide a reasonable basis for deriving the appropriate ROE for the Company.

11 **Q. Please provide a brief profile of Public Service.**

12 A. Public Service is a wholly-owned subsidiary of PSEG that provides electric
13 transmission and distribution services to approximately 2.2 million retail customers and gas
14 distribution service to approximately 1.8 million retail customers in New Jersey, including
15 the six largest cities.²⁸ Public Service accounted for approximately 68 percent of PSEG’s net
16 income on average over the period from 2014-2016.²⁹ Public Service’s current long-term
17 issuer ratings are: (1) S&P BBB+ (Outlook: Stable); and (2) Moody’s Investor’s Service
18 Baa1 (Outlook: Stable).³⁰

²⁸ Source: Public Service Enterprise Group, Inc., 2016 SEC Form 10-K, at 3.

²⁹ *Id.*, at 172. This percentage varies significantly from year to year depending on the income derived from the Power segment.

³⁰ Source: SNL Financial, accessed January 2, 2018.

1 **Q. How did you select the companies included in your proxy group?**

2 A. I began with the group of 40 domestic U.S. utilities that Value Line classifies as
3 Electric Utilities, and I simultaneously applied the following screening criteria to select a
4 group of combination electric and gas utility companies that:

- 5 • Are covered by at least two utility industry analysts;
- 6 • Have positive long-term earnings growth forecasts from at least two sources;
- 7 • Pay quarterly cash dividends that have not been reduced in the last three years,
8 because companies that do not pay dividends cannot be analyzed using the DCF
9 model;
- 10 • Have investment grade long-term issuer ratings from S&P and/or Moody's;
- 11 • Derive more than 70 percent of total operating income from regulated utility
12 operations;
- 13 • Derive more than 50 percent of regulated operating income from electric utility
14 operations;
- 15 • Derive more than 10 percent of regulated operating income from gas distribution
16 operations, or have dedicated more than 10 percent of assets to regulated gas
17 distribution operations; and
- 18 • Are not engaged in mergers or other transformative transactions during the
19 analytical period.
- 20 • Are not engaged in mergers or other transformative transactions during the
21 analytical period.
- 22 • Are not engaged in mergers or other transformative transactions during the
23 analytical period.

24 **Q. Did you include PSEG in your analysis?**

25 A. No. Avoiding the circular logic that otherwise would occur, it is my general practice
26 to exclude the subject company, or its parent holding company, from the proxy group.

27 **Q. What is the composition of your initial proxy group?**

28 A. The screening criteria discussed above result in a proxy group consisting of the
29 combination electric and gas companies shown in Table 2:

1

Table 2: Initial Proxy Group

| Company | Ticker |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| Ameren Corporation | AEE |
| Avangrid Inc. | AGR |
| Black Hills Corporation | BKH |
| CenterPoint Energy, Inc. | CNP |
| CMS Energy | CMS |
| Consolidated Edison, Inc. | ED |
| DTE Energy | DTE |
| Eversource Energy | ES |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE |
| Southern Company | SO |
| WEC Energy Group | WEC |
| Xcel Energy Inc. | XEL |

2 Similar to Public Service, each of the companies in my proxy group has an
3 investment grade credit rating between A- and BBB from S&P, which indicates that the
4 proxy company has similar business and financial risk characteristics as Public Service. In
5 addition, the proxy group companies derive the majority of their operating earnings from
6 regulated utility operations, making them comparable to Public Service (i.e., approximately
7 60 percent on average) on that risk factor.

8 **Q. Did you exclude any other companies from the final proxy group for Public**
9 **Service?**

10 A. Yes. I also excluded companies that are constructing nuclear generation projects
11 because the risk associated with those assets is much higher under current market conditions
12 due to the size of those projects relative to the companies, the cost overruns and delays and

1 the uncertainty created by the bankruptcy filing of Westinghouse. This screen resulted in the
 2 exclusion the Southern Company. My final proxy group is shown in Table 3.

3 **Table 3: Final Proxy Group**

| Company | Ticker |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| Ameren Corporation | AEE |
| Avangrid Inc. | AGR |
| Black Hills Corporation | BKH |
| CenterPoint Energy, Inc. | CNP |
| CMS Energy | CMS |
| Consolidated Edison, Inc. | ED |
| DTE Energy | DTE |
| Eversource Energy | ES |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE |
| WEC Energy Group | WEC |
| Xcel Energy Inc. | XEL |

4 **Q. Why have you selected combination electric and gas utilities in your proxy**
 5 **group?**

6 A. Public Service operates as a combination electric and gas utility and is viewed by
 7 investors as a combination company. Public Service raises capital as a combination
 8 company, and does not issue separate debt or equity for the electric and gas operations. In
 9 addition, the business and financial risks of Public Service are comparable to those of a
 10 combination electric and gas utility. As shown in Table 4, the proxy group companies derive
 11 a similar percentage of regulated operating income from electric utility and gas distribution
 12 operations as Public Service, making them risk comparable to the Company in terms of
 13 business operations.

1

Table 4: Proxy Group 2016 Operating Income³¹

| Company | Electric | Natural Gas |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Ameren Corporation | 89% | 11% |
| Avangrid, Inc. | 85% | 15% |
| Black Hills Corporation | 60% | 40% |
| CenterPoint Energy, Inc. | 68% | 32% |
| CMS Energy | 73% | 27% |
| Consolidated Edison, Inc. | 81% | 16% |
| DTE Energy | 80% | 20% |
| Eversource Energy | 91% | 9% |
| NorthWestern Corp | 84% | 16% |
| WEC Energy Group | 63% | 36% |
| Xcel Energy Inc. | 88% | 12% |
| Proxy Group Avg. | 78% | 21% |
| Public Service Company | 77% | 23% |

2 For these reasons, a proxy group consisting of combination electric and gas utilities is
3 most risk comparable to Public Service and is what investors use to establish their return
4 requirements for the Company.

5 **VII. COST OF EQUITY ESTIMATION**

6 **Q. Please briefly discuss the ROE in the context of the regulated Rate of Return**
7 **(“ROR”).**

8 A. The overall ROR for a regulated utility is based on its weighted average cost of
9 capital, in which the costs of the individual sources of capital are weighted by their respective
10 book values. While the costs of debt and preferred stock can be directly observed, the cost of
11 equity is market-based and, therefore, must be estimated based on observable market data.

³¹ Source: United States Securities and Exchange Commission, 2016 Form 10-K for each company.

1 **Q. How is the required ROE estimated?**

2 A. The required ROE is estimated by using multiple analytical techniques that rely on
3 market data to quantify investors' return requirements, adjusted for certain incremental costs
4 and risks. Quantitative models produce a range of reasonable results from which the market-
5 required ROE is selected. That selection must be based on a comprehensive review of
6 relevant data and information, and does not necessarily lend itself to a strict mathematical
7 solution. The key consideration in determining the cost of equity is to ensure that the
8 methodologies employed reasonably reflect investors' views of the financial markets in
9 general and (in particular, of the subject company) in the context of the proxy group.

10 **Q. What methods did you use to estimate Public Service's cost of equity?**

11 A. I considered the results of two forms of the DCF model, the CAPM analysis, and a
12 Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium methodology. A reasonable ROE estimate considers
13 alternative methodologies, observable market data, and the reasonableness of their individual
14 and collective results.

15 **Q. Why is it important to use more than one analytical approach?**

16 A. The cost of equity is not directly observable, and, therefore, it must be estimated
17 based on both quantitative and qualitative information. When estimating the cost of equity,
18 analysts and investors are inclined to gather and evaluate as much relevant data as can be
19 reasonably analyzed. Several models have been developed to estimate the cost of equity.
20 Analysts and academics understand that ROE models are tools to be used in the ROE
21 estimation process, and that strict adherence to any single approach, or the results of any
22 single approach, can lead to flawed or irrelevant conclusions. Consistent with the *Hope*

1 finding, it is the analytical result, not the methodology, which is controlling in arriving at
 2 ROE determinations.

3 **A. Constant Growth DCF Model**

4 **Q. Are DCF models widely used to estimate the cost of equity for regulated**
 5 **utilities?**

6 A. Yes. DCF models are widely used in regulatory proceedings and have sound
 7 theoretical bases, although neither the DCF model nor any other model can be applied
 8 without considerable judgment in the selection of data and the interpretation of results. As
 9 discussed in Section V of my Direct Testimony, the currently high valuations and low
 10 dividend yields for utility companies and the expectation that those high valuations and low
 11 dividend yields are not sustainable are creating concerns among analysts and regulators that
 12 the DCF model is understating the cost of equity at this time.

13 **Q. Please describe the DCF approach.**

14 A. The DCF approach is based on the theory that a stock's current price represents the
 15 present value of all expected future cash flows. In its most general form, the DCF model is
 16 expressed as follows:

$$17 \quad P_0 = \frac{D_1}{(1+k)} + \frac{D_2}{(1+k)^2} + \dots + \frac{D_\infty}{(1+k)^\infty} \quad [1]$$

18 Where P_0 represents the current stock price, $D_1 \dots D_\infty$ are all expected future
 19 dividends, and k is the discount rate, or required ROE. Equation [1] is a standard present
 20 value calculation that can be simplified and rearranged into the following form:

$$k = \frac{D_0(1+g)}{P_0} + g \quad [2]$$

1

2

3

4

Equation [2] is often referred to as the Constant Growth DCF model in which the first term is the expected dividend yield and the second term is the expected long-term growth rate.

5

Q. What assumptions are required for the Constant Growth DCF model?

6

A. The Constant Growth DCF model requires the following assumptions: (1) a constant growth rate for earnings and dividends; (2) a stable dividend payout ratio; (3) a constant price-to-earnings (“P/E”) ratio; and (4) a discount rate greater than the expected growth rate.³² To the extent any of these assumptions is violated, considered judgment and/or specific adjustments should be applied to the results.

11

Q. What market data did you use to calculate the dividend yield in your constant growth DCF model?

12

13

A. As shown in Schedule AEB-2, the dividend yield in my Constant Growth DCF model is based on the proxy companies’ current annual dividend and average closing stock prices over the 30-, 90-, and 180-trading days ended December 29, 2017. In my summary tables, I have presented the DCF results using 180-day average stock prices as representative of the investor-required return.

14

15

16

17

³² Morin, Roger A., New Regulatory Finance, Public Utility Reports, Inc., 2006, at 255.

1 **Q. Did you make any adjustments to the dividend yield to account for periodic**
2 **growth in dividends?**

3 A. Yes. It is my understanding that the Board's convention has typically been to use a
4 full-year growth rate to calculate the expected dividend yield. Therefore, the DCF results
5 presented in the tables in my testimony reflect that convention.³³

6 **Q. Why is it important to select appropriate measures of long-term growth in**
7 **applying the DCF model?**

8 A. In its Constant Growth form, the DCF model (i.e., Equation [2]) assumes a single
9 long-term growth rate in perpetuity. To reduce the long-term growth rate to a single
10 measure, one must assume that the dividend payout ratio remains constant and that earnings
11 per share, dividends per share, and book value per share all grow at the same constant rate.
12 Over the long run, dividend growth can only be sustained by earnings growth. Earnings
13 growth rates tend to be least influenced by capital allocation decisions that companies may
14 make in response to near-term changes in the business environment. Since such decisions
15 may directly affect near-term dividend payout ratios, estimates of earnings growth are more
16 indicative of long-term investor expectations than are dividend or book value growth
17 estimates.

³³ Because utility companies tend to increase their quarterly dividends at different times throughout the year, it is reasonable to assume that dividend increases will be evenly distributed over calendar quarters. Therefore, my normal practice is to apply one-half of the growth rate to calculate the expected dividend yield to reflect the timing of dividend payments. However, in this case, I have adopted the Staff's preference for a full year's growth. See the Initial Decision of the State of New Jersey Office of Administrative Law, OAL DKT. No. PUC 09261-16, p. 8.

1 **Q. What sources of long-term growth rates did you rely on in your Constant**
2 **Growth DCF model?**

3 A. My Constant Growth DCF model incorporates three sources of long-term growth
4 rates: (1) consensus long-term earnings growth estimates from Zacks Investment Research;
5 (2) consensus long-term earnings growth estimates from Thomson First Call (provided by
6 Yahoo! Finance); and (3) long-term earnings growth estimates from Value Line.

7 **B. Projected Constant Growth DCF Model**

8 **Q. Have you considered the results of any other DCF analyses?**

9 A. Yes, because of analysts' views that utility stocks may currently be at unsustainably
10 high prices due to market conditions, I have also considered the results of a projected
11 Constant Growth DCF model. Rather than using historical prices, this DCF analysis relies on
12 Value Line's projected average stock prices and projected dividends for the period from 2020
13 - 2022 and the five-year projected EPS growth rates. This DCF scenario is developed to
14 demonstrate the expected cost of capital over the projected period, if stock prices were to be
15 at levels expected by analysts as investors respond to changes in market conditions and
16 investment options.

17 As shown in Schedule AEB-3, the Projected Constant Growth DCF analysis produces
18 mean results of 10.65 percent and a mean high result of 10.75 percent. The mean results of
19 the Projected Constant Growth DCF analysis are approximately 103 basis points above the
20 results of the Constant Growth DCF model using the 180-day historical average price. This
21 analysis confirms my concern that under current market conditions the Constant Growth
22 DCF analysis understates the true cost of equity.

1 **C. Discounted Cash Flow Results**

2 **Q. Please summarize the results of your DCF analyses.**

3 A. The results of my Constant Growth and Projected Constant Growth DCF analyses
4 using 180-day average stock prices are summarized in Table 5.

5 **Table 5: Summary of DCF Results³⁴**

| | Mean Low | Mean | Mean High |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------|
| Constant Growth DCF | 9.07% | 9.62% | 10.07% |
| Projected DCF | 10.10% | 10.65% | 10.75% |

6 As shown in Table 5, the Constant Growth DCF analysis using the 180-day average dividend
7 yield produces a range of results from 9.07 percent to 10.07 percent. The Projected Constant
8 Growth DCF produces a range of results from 10.10 percent to 10.75 percent.

9 **Q. How did you calculate the range of results for the DCF models?**

10 A. I calculated the mean low result for both DCF models using the lowest growth rate
11 (i.e., the lowest of the Thomson First Call, Zacks, and Value Line earnings growth rates) for
12 each of the proxy group companies. Thus, the mean low result reflects the lowest expected
13 DCF result for the proxy group. I used a similar approach to calculate the mean high results,
14 using the highest growth rate for each proxy group company. The mean results were
15 calculated using the average growth rates from all sources.

³⁴ DCF results in the table are based on 180-day average stock prices. Schedule AEB-2 and AEB-3 also present results based on 30-day and 90-day average stock prices which rely on the same methodology as the 180-day results. All results exclude ROEs below 7.00 percent.

1 **Q. Have you excluded any of the Constant Growth DCF results for individual**
2 **companies in your proxy group?**

3 A. Yes. It is appropriate to exclude Constant Growth DCF results below a specified
4 threshold at which equity investors would consider such returns to provide an insufficient
5 risk premium above long-term debt costs. The average credit rating for the companies in the
6 proxy group is BBB/Baa2. The average yield on Moody's Baa-rated utility bonds for the 90
7 trading days ending December 29, 2017 was 4.10 percent.³⁵ As shown in Schedule AEB-2, I
8 have eliminated Constant Growth DCF results lower than 7.00 percent because such returns
9 would provide equity investors a risk premium of only 290 basis points above Baa-rated
10 utility bonds. While there has not been an authorized ROE as low as 7.00 percent, and such a
11 return would not meet the *Hope* and *Bluefield* standards for a risk comparable return for any
12 utility, this return is applied to the individual company ROE results to establish a floor on
13 individual proxy company observations. This approach has been used by other regulators to
14 adjust the anomalous results of the DCF model.³⁶ This resulted in the elimination of DCF
15 results for Consolidated Edison, Inc.³⁷ and NorthWestern Corporation.³⁸

³⁵ Source: Bloomberg.

³⁶ In a recent Minnesota Case, the Minnesota Public Utilities Commission relied on a 7.00 percent floor. In Connecticut, the Public Utilities Regulation Authority has recently relied on a floor of 325 basis points above the cost of debt, which would be 7.69 percent in this case. See Public Utilities Regulatory Authority, Docket No. 16-06-04, 84. See also Minnesota Public Utilities Commission, Docket No. E017/GR-15-1033, In the Matter of the Application of Otter Tail Power Company for Authority to Increase Rates for Electric Service in the State of Minnesota (August 16, 2016) at 11.

³⁷ Relying on 180-day average prices, the mean DCF result for Consolidated Edison was 5.97 percent. The low and high results were 5.37 percent and 6.65 percent respectively

³⁸ Relying on 180-day average prices, the mean DCF result for NorthWestern Corp was 6.32 percent. The low and high results were 5.03 percent and 8.14 percent, respectively.

1 **Q. What are your conclusions about the results of the DCF models?**

2 A. As discussed previously, one primary assumption of the DCF models is a constant
3 P/E ratio. That assumption is heavily influenced by the market price of utility stocks. To the
4 extent that utility valuations are high and may not be sustainable, it is important to consider
5 the results of the DCF models with caution. The average dividend yield for the proxy group
6 companies has declined from 5.04 percent in 2009 to 3.31 percent in 2017 due to the stock
7 price appreciation. This average dividend yield is significantly below the average dividend
8 yield for combined electric and gas utilities over the last 15 years.

9 The recent decisions of the PPUC and the FERC support my conclusion that, because
10 the assumptions of the DCF models are being affected by anomalous market conditions, it is
11 important to view the results of this model with caution and give weight to the results of
12 other ROE estimation models.

13 **D. CAPM Analysis**

14 **Q. Please briefly describe the Capital Asset Pricing Model.**

15 A. The CAPM is a risk premium approach that estimates the cost of equity for a given
16 security as a function of a risk-free return plus a risk premium to compensate investors for
17 the non-diversifiable or “systematic” risk of that security. Systematic risk is the risk inherent
18 in the entire market or market segment. This form of risk cannot be diversified away using a
19 portfolio of assets. Non-systematic risk is the risk of a specific company that can be
20 mitigated through portfolio optimization.

1 The CAPM is defined by four components, each of which must theoretically be a
2 forward-looking estimate:

$$3 \quad K_e = r_f + \beta(r_m - r_f) \quad [3]$$

4 Where:

5 K_e = the required market ROE;

6 β = the Beta coefficient of an individual security;

7 r_f = the risk-free rate; and

8 r_m = the required return on the market as a whole.

9

10 In this specification, the term $(r_m - r_f)$ represents the Market Risk Premium.

11 According to the theory underlying the CAPM, since unsystematic risk can be diversified
12 away, investors should only be concerned with systematic risk. Systematic risk is measured
13 by Beta, which measures the volatility of a security as compared to the overall market. Beta
14 is defined as:

$$\beta = \frac{\text{Covariance}(r_e, r_m)}{\text{Variance}(r_m)} \quad [4]$$

15

16 The variance of the market return (i.e., Variance (r_m)) is a measure of the uncertainty
17 of the general market. The covariance between the return on a specific security and the
18 general market (i.e., Covariance (r_e, r_m)) reflects the extent to which the return on that
19 security will respond to a given change in the general market return. Thus, Beta represents
20 the risk of the security relative to the general market.

1 **Q. What risk-free rate did you use in your CAPM analysis?**

2 A. I relied on three sources for my estimate of the risk-free rate: (1) the current 180-day
3 average yield on 30-year U.S. Treasury bonds (i.e., 2.84 percent);³⁹ (2) the projected 30-year
4 U.S. Treasury bond yield for Q1 2018 through Q2 2019 (i.e., 3.32 percent);⁴⁰ and (3) the
5 projected 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield for 2019 through 2023 (i.e., 4.10 percent).⁴¹

6 **Q. What Beta coefficients did you use in your CAPM analysis?**

7 A. As shown in Schedule AEB-4, I used the average Beta coefficients for the proxy
8 group companies as reported by Value Line. Value Line's calculation is based on five years
9 of weekly returns relative to the New York Stock Exchange Composite Index.

10 **Q. How did you estimate the market risk premium in the CAPM?**

11 A. I estimated the Market Risk Premium based on the expected total return on the S&P
12 500 Index less the 30-year Treasury bond yield. The expected total return on the S&P 500
13 Index is calculated using the Constant Growth DCF model for the companies in the S&P 500
14 Index. As shown in Schedule AEB-5, based on an estimated dividend yield of 1.87 percent
15 and a long-term earnings growth rate of 11.76 percent, the estimated total market return for
16 the S&P 500 Index is 13.85 percent. The implied Market Risk Premiums over the current
17 and projected yields on the 30-year U.S. Treasury bond range from 9.75 percent to 11.01
18 percent.

³⁹ Bloomberg Professional, as of December 29, 2017.

⁴⁰ Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 37, No. 1, January 1, 2018, at 2.

⁴¹ Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 36, No. 12, December 1, 2017, at 14.

1 **Q. What are the results of your CAPM analysis?**

2 A. As shown in Table 6 (see also Schedule AEB-6), my CAPM analysis produces a
3 range of returns from 10.38 percent to 10.78 percent, depending on the risk-free rate, with an
4 average CAPM estimate of 10.56 percent.

5 **Table 6: Forward-Looking CAPM Results**

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Current Risk-Free Rate (2.84%) | 10.38% |
| 2018-2019 Projected Risk-Free Rate (3.34%) | 10.53% |
| 2019-2023 Projected Risk-Free Rate (4.10%) | 10.78% |
| Mean Result | 10.56% |

6 **E. Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium Analysis**

7 **Q. Please describe the bond yield plus risk premium approach you employed.**

8 A. In general terms, this approach is based on the fundamental principle that equity
9 investors bear the residual risk associated with ownership and, therefore, require a premium
10 over the return they would have earned as a bondholder. That is, since returns to equity
11 holders have greater risk than returns to bondholders, equity investors must be compensated
12 to bear that risk. Risk premium approaches estimate the cost of equity as the sum of the
13 equity risk premium and the yield on a specific class of bonds. In my analysis, I used actual
14 authorized returns for electric utility companies as the historical measure of the cost of equity
15 to determine the risk premium.

1 **Q. Are there other considerations that should be addressed in conducting this**
2 **analysis?**

3 A. Yes. Both academic literature and market evidence indicate that the equity risk
4 premium (as used in this approach) is inversely related to the level of interest rates. That is,
5 as interest rates increase (decrease), the equity risk premium decreases (increases).
6 Consequently, the analysis should: (1) reflect the inverse relationship between interest rates
7 and the equity risk premium; and (2) be based on current and expected market conditions.
8 Such an analysis can be developed based on a regression of the risk premium as a function of
9 U.S. Treasury bond yields. If we let authorized ROEs for regulated electric utilities serve as
10 the measure of required equity returns and define the yield on the long-term U.S. Treasury
11 bond as the relevant measure of interest rates, the risk premium is simply the difference
12 between those two points.⁴²

13 **Q. What did your bond yield plus risk premium analysis reveal?**

14 A. As shown in Chart 3, from 1992 through December 2017, there was a strong negative
15 relationship between risk premia and interest rates. To estimate that relationship, I conducted
16 a regression analysis using the following equation:

17
$$RP = a + b(T) \quad [5]$$

⁴² See e.g., S. Keith Berry, Interest Rate Risk and Utility Risk Premia during 1982-93, *Managerial and Decision Economics*, Vol. 19, No. 2 (March, 1998), in which the author used a methodology similar to the regression approach described below, including using allowed ROEs as the relevant data source, and came to similar conclusions regarding the inverse relationship between risk premia and interest rates. See also Robert S. Harris, Using Analysts' Growth Forecasts to Estimate Shareholders Required Rates of Return, *Financial Management*, Spring 1986, at 66.

1

Where:

2

RP = Risk Premium (difference between allowed ROEs and the yield on 30-year U.S. Treasury bonds)

3

4

a = intercept term

5

b = slope term

6

T = 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield

7

8

Data regarding allowed ROEs were derived from the electric utility rate case decisions from 1992 through December 2017 as reported by Regulatory Research Associates.

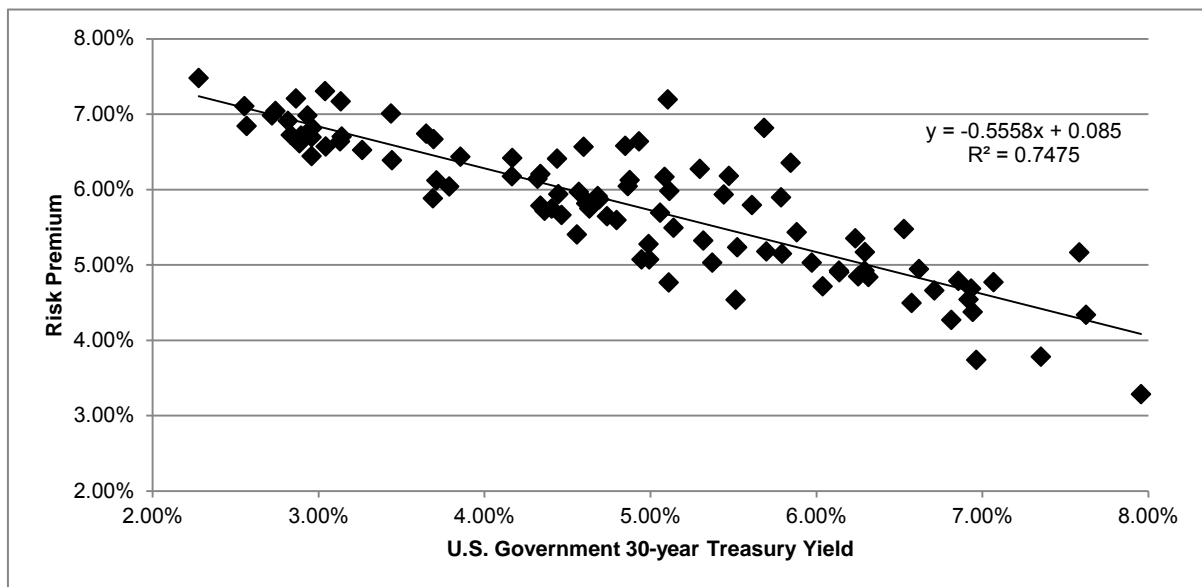
9

This equation's coefficients were statistically significant at the 99.0 percent confidence interval.

10

11

Chart 3: Risk Premium Results



12

As shown in Schedule AEB-7, based on the 180-day average of the 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield as of December 29, 2017 (i.e., 2.84 percent), the risk premium would be 6.93 percent, resulting in an estimated ROE of 9.77 percent. Based on the near-term (Q1

13

14

1 2018-Q2 2019) projections of the 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield (i.e., 3.32 percent), the
2 risk premium would be 6.66 percent, resulting in an estimated ROE of 9.98 percent. Based
3 on longer-term (2019-2023) projections of the 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield (i.e., 4.10
4 percent), the risk premium would be 6.23 percent, resulting in an estimated ROE of 10.33
5 percent.

6 **Q. How do the results of the bond yield risk premium analysis inform your**
7 **recommended ROE for Public Service?**

8 A. As with the results for the CAPM, the results of the Bond Yield Risk Premium
9 analysis confirm my view that the DCF model results are depressed and that under current
10 market conditions the mean DCF result is understating investors' return requirements and a
11 reasonable ROE. For that reason, I believe the results of the Bond Yield Risk Premium
12 analysis and the CAPM more accurately portray Public Service's real cost of common equity
13 and support selection of an authorized ROE higher than the mean DCF results.

14 **VIII. BUSINESS OPERATIONS**

15 **Q. Is it appropriate to consider only the mean DCF, CAPM, and risk premium**
16 **results to establish an appropriate estimate of the cost of equity for Public**
17 **Service?**

18 A. No. In addition to my observation about the resulting range being unduly lowered by
19 the substandard DCF results, these results provide only a possible range of the appropriate
20 estimate of Public Service's cost of equity. Additional factors must be considered when
21 determining where the Company's cost of equity falls within the range of results.
22 Specifically, I have considered Public Service's management performance and its regulatory
23 environment relative to the proxy group.

1 **A. Management Performance Recognition**

2 **Q. Why is management performance important to consider in determining the**
3 **ROE of a company?**

4 A. Regulatory commission decisions can influence the overall operations of the utilities
5 that are under its regulation. In rate proceedings, the regulatory commissions review all costs
6 to determine the reasonableness of the overall operating cost of the Company for the benefits
7 of customers. In addition to the actual costs incurred, it is important that the regulatory
8 commission consider the overall management performance and service quality that is derived
9 from those costs. Regulation that is constructive and supportive of management's ability to
10 achieve low costs and high overall service quality plays an important role in utility regulation
11 and the continued success of top performing companies.

12 **Q. Has Public Service conducted any analysis of its management performance as**
13 **compared with a benchmark group?**

14 A. Yes. The Direct Testimony of Public Service witness Mr. Adams describes in detail
15 the performance benchmarking analysis that was undertaken and summarizes the results for
16 Public Service as compared with national, regional, as well as a New Jersey specific regional
17 benchmarking group and the proxy group that I relied on in setting the ROE. Mr. Adams
18 benchmarks Public Service's performance on the basis of electric and natural gas distribution
19 operating and administrative costs as well as reliability and customer satisfaction.

20 **Q. Please summarize the results of that analysis.**

21 A. Mr. Adams's analysis demonstrates that that Public Service's electric and gas
22 operating costs are significantly lower than the peer group. In addition, Public Service's

1 reliability and customer satisfaction ratings are consistently higher than the peer group.⁴³
2 The combination of these metrics indicates a well-managed company that is focused on
3 controlling costs and providing high levels of reliability and customer satisfaction.

4 **Q. How does the benchmarking analysis affect your view of the authorized ROE for**
5 **Public Service?**

6 A. Based on the results of the benchmarking analysis, Public Service's electric and gas
7 distribution customers have benefitted significantly from the Company's efficiency and cost
8 containment efforts. In addition, while providing service at a lower cost than the peer group,
9 Public Service's reliability metrics are stronger than the peer group average. Finally, the
10 Company's customer service is strong and continually improving over the analytical period
11 relied on by Mr. Adams. This high level of management performance places Public
12 Service's electric utility operations in the top quartile on many performance metrics relative
13 to the peer group used by Mr. Adams, and the Company's gas distribution operations in the
14 second quartile for cost performance. In my view, the benchmarking analysis demonstrates
15 that Public Service's management performance has provided its customers with significantly
16 lower cost and more reliable service than other similar electric and gas utilities. Continued
17 demonstrated management excellence that provides tangible benefits to customers such as
18 lower overall costs and higher reliability metrics should be considered by the BPU and
19 supported through constructive regulation and the determination of an ROE that is above the
20 mean of the proxy group results.

⁴³ Reliability metrics measure the number and duration of interruptions. Therefore, lower metrics in these areas, as discussed by Mr. Adams, reflect stronger performance.

1 **B. Regulatory Environment**

2 **Q. Please explain how the regulatory framework affects investors' risk assessments.**

3 A. The ratemaking process is premised on the principle that, for investors and companies
4 to commit the capital needed to provide safe and reliable utility services, the utility must have
5 the opportunity to recover invested capital and the market-required return on such capital.
6 Regulatory commissions recognize that because utility operations are capital intensive,
7 regulatory decisions should enable the utility to attract capital at reasonable terms, thereby
8 balancing the long-term interests of investors and customers. In that respect, the regulatory
9 framework in which a utility operates is one of the most important factors in both debt and
10 equity investors' risk assessments.

11 Because investors have many investment alternatives, even within a given market
12 sector, the Company's authorized return must be adequate on a relative basis to ensure its
13 ability to attract capital under a variety of economic and financial market conditions. From
14 the perspective of debt investors, the authorized return should enable the Company to
15 generate the cash flow needed to meet its near-term financial obligations, make the capital
16 investments needed to maintain and expand its systems, and maintain sufficient levels of
17 liquidity to fund unexpected events. This financial liquidity must be derived not only from
18 internally-generated funds, but also from efficient access to capital markets.

19 From the perspective of equity investors, the authorized return must be adequate to
20 provide a risk-comparable return on the equity portion of the Company's capital investments.
21 Because equity investors are the residual claimants on the Company's cash flows (i.e., debt
22 interest must be paid prior to any equity dividends), they are particularly concerned with the

1 regulatory framework in which a utility operates and its effect on future earnings and cash
2 flows.

3 **Q. Have you performed an analysis of the level of regulatory protection that Public**
4 **Service receives as compared to the proxy group companies?**

5 A. Yes. I have conducted an analysis of the regulatory protections that are in place for
6 Public Service compared with those for the operating utility companies held by the proxy
7 group companies. The results of my analysis are presented in Schedule AEB-8. Specifically,
8 I examined the following factors that affect the business risk of Public Service and the proxy
9 group companies: (1) test year convention; (2) revenue decoupling; and (3) capital cost
10 recovery.

11 As shown in Schedule AEB-8, 64 percent of the operating companies (i.e., 43 out of
12 67) in the proxy group provide service in jurisdictions that allow the use of a fully or partially
13 forecast test year. New Jersey law and practice allows for the use of a partially forecast test
14 year, which is fully historical by the time a rate decision is issued. Further, 50 percent of the
15 operating utilities (both gas and electric) held by the proxy group have revenue decoupling
16 mechanisms or weather normalization adjustment clauses that allow them to break the link
17 between customer usage and revenues. The Company currently has a weather normalization
18 clause for its gas distribution business, and is requesting in this proceeding, but has not
19 implemented any form of revenue stabilization for its electric distribution operations.
20 Finally, like Public Service, 70 percent of the operating utilities held by the proxy group have
21 capital cost tracking mechanisms that allow them to recover capital investments that are
22 placed into service between rate cases.

1 **Q. How would you characterize Public Service's risk relative to the proxy group**
2 **companies?**

3 A. On certain of these factors, Public Service is comparable to the proxy group, in
4 particular with respect to recovering capital investments on a timely basis. Regarding
5 decoupling and the use of projected test year data to reduce regulatory lag, Public Service is
6 currently at higher risk than the proxy group. In the event that the Commission were to
7 approve the requested decoupling mechanism and rely on a forecasted test year, Public
8 Service would be more comparable to the proxy companies.

9 **Q. If the Commission were to approve a decoupling mechanism, is it appropriate to**
10 **reflect this stabilization mechanism in a reduction to the ROE?**

11 A. No, it is not. As discussed previously, the majority of the proxy companies have
12 decoupling mechanisms and rely on projected test years. The comparison of the subject
13 company to the proxy group is the basis for determining the appropriate ROE. Because the
14 proxy companies have already implemented these more progressive regulatory mechanisms,
15 authorizing these mechanisms for Public Service makes the Company more risk-comparable
16 to the proxy group. Absent decoupling or a projected test year, Public Service has higher
17 overall risk than the proxy companies, which would suggest a higher ROE within the range
18 established by the proxy group.

19 **IX. CAPITAL STRUCTURE**

20 **Q. What is Public Service's proposed capital structure?**

21 A. Public Service is proposing to establish a rate-making capital structure comprised of
22 54.0 percent common equity, 45.44 percent long-term debt and 0.56 customer deposits.

1 **Q. Have you analyzed the capital structures of the proxy group companies?**

2 A. Yes. I calculated the mean and median proportions of common equity and long-term
3 debt over the most recent eight quarters for each of the proxy group companies at the utility
4 operating company level. My analysis of the proxy group's utility operating company capital
5 structures is provided in Schedule AEB-9. In the third quarter of 2017, the weighted average
6 equity ratios for the proxy group are approximately 51.7 percent, up to the high end of the
7 range of 55.7 percent. Public Service's proposed equity ratio of 54.0 percent is within the
8 range established by the proxy group capital structures.

9 **Q. What is the relationship between the authorized equity ratio and the authorized**
10 **ROE?**

11 A. There is a direct relationship between the authorized equity ratio and the authorized
12 ROE. In particular, the authorized equity ratio is a major indicator of financial risk for a
13 regulated utility such as Public Service. To the extent the authorized equity ratio is reduced,
14 a corresponding increase is necessary in the authorized ROE to compensate investors for the
15 greater financial risk associated with a lower equity ratio.

16 **Q. What is your conclusion regarding Public Service's proposed capital structure?**

17 A. The proposed equity ratio for Public Service is within the range established by the
18 proxy group. As such, my conclusion is that the Company's proposed capital structure is
19 reasonable and should be adopted.

1 **X. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATION**

2 **Q. What is your conclusion regarding a fair ROE for Public Service?**

3 A. Based on the various quantitative and qualitative analyses presented in my Direct
4 Testimony, a reasonable range of ROE results for Public Service is from 9.80 percent to
5 10.50 percent. As discussed throughout my Direct Testimony, the required ROE should be a
6 forward-looking estimate; therefore, the analyses supporting my recommendation rely on
7 forward-looking inputs and assumptions (e.g., projected earnings growth rates in the DCF
8 model, forecasted risk-free rate and Market Risk Premium in the CAPM analysis, etc.) and
9 take into consideration capital market conditions, including the effect of the current low
10 interest rate environment on utility stock valuations and dividend yields, and the rising
11 interest rate environment. In addition, I believe it is appropriate to recognize the high level
12 of performance of Public Service's management in controlling operating costs over time
13 while meeting safety and reliability metrics as demonstrated in the benchmarking analysis
14 presented by Mr. Adams. Based on these factors, I believe that an ROE of 10.30 percent is
15 just and reasonable.

16 **Q. What is your conclusion with respect to Public Service's proposed capital**
17 **structure?**

18 A. My conclusion is that Public Service's proposed capital structure consisting of 54.0
19 percent common equity, 45.44 percent long-term debt and 0.56 percent customer deposits is
20 within the range established by the proxy group companies and therefore is reasonable.

21 **Q. Does this conclude your Direct Testimony?**

22 A. Yes.



Ann E. Bulkley
Senior Vice President

Ms. Bulkley more than two decades of management and economic consulting experience in the energy industry. Ms. Bulkley has extensive state and federal regulatory experience on both electric and natural gas issues including rate of return, cost of equity and capital structure issues. Ms. Bulkley has advised clients seeking to acquire utility assets, providing valuation services including an understanding of regulation, market expected returns, and the assessment of utility risk factors. Ms. Bulkley has assisted clients with valuations of public utility and industrial properties for ratemaking, purchase and sale considerations, ad valorem tax assessments, and accounting and financial purposes. In addition, Ms. Bulkley has experience in the areas of contract and business unit valuation, strategic alliances, market restructuring and regulatory and litigation support.

REPRESENTATIVE PROJECT EXPERIENCE

Regulatory Analysis and Ratemaking

Ms. Bulkley has provided a range of advisory services relating to regulatory policy analysis and many aspects of utility ratemaking. Specific services have included: cost of capital and return on equity testimony, cost of service and rate design analysis and testimony, development of ratemaking strategies; development of merchant function exit strategies; analysis and program development to address residual energy supply and/or provider of last resort obligations; stranded costs assessment and recovery; performance-based ratemaking analysis and design; and many aspects of traditional utility ratemaking (e.g., rate design, rate base valuation).

Cost of Capital

Ms. Bulkley has provided expert testimony on the cost of capital testimony before several state regulatory commissions. In addition, Ms. Bulkley has prepared and provided supporting analysis for at least forty Federal and State regulatory proceedings over the past seven years. Ms. Bulkley's expert testimony experience includes:

- Northern States Power Company: Before the North Dakota Public Service Commission, provided expert testimony on the cost of capital for the company's North Dakota electric utility operations.
- WE Energies: Before the Michigan Public Service Commission, provided expert testimony in support of the company's cost of capital for its electric utility operations.
- Atmos Energy: Provided expert testimony in support of the company's return on equity and capital structure before the Public Utilities Commission for the State of Colorado.
- UNS Electric: Provided expert testimony in support of the company's return on equity and capital structure before the Arizona Corporation Commission.
- Portland Natural Gas Transmission: Provided testimony strategy as well as analytical support for cost of capital testimony before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.



- In addition to the specific cases listed above, Ms. Bulkley has provided testimony strategy as well as analytical support on cost of capital in several cases in the following states: Arizona, Colorado, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Minnesota, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, South Carolina, South Dakota, Virginia, and Utah.

Valuation

Ms. Bulkley has provided valuation services to utility clients, unregulated generators and private equity clients for a variety of purposes including ratemaking, fair value, ad valorem tax, litigation and damages, and acquisition. Ms. Bulkley's appraisal practices are consistent with the national standards established by the Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice. In addition, Ms. Bulkley has relied on other simulation based valuation methodologies.

Representative projects/clients have included:

- Northern Indiana Fuel and Light: Provided expert testimony regarding the fair value of the company's natural gas distribution system assets. Valuation relied on cost approach.
- Kokomo Gas: Provided expert testimony regarding the fair value of the company's natural gas distribution system assets. Valuation relied on cost approach.
- Prepared fair value rate base analyses for Northern Indiana Public Service Company for several electric rate proceedings. Valuation approaches used in this project included income, cost and comparable sales approaches.
- Confidential Utility Client: Prepared valuation of fossil and nuclear generation assets for financing purposes for regulated utility client.
- Prepared a valuation of a portfolio of generation assets for a large energy utility to be used for strategic planning purposes. Valuation approach included an income approach, a real options analysis and a risk analysis.
- Assisted clients in the restructuring of NUG contracts through the valuation of the underlying assets. Performed analysis to determine the option value of a plant in a competitively priced electricity market following the settlement of the NUG contract.
- Prepared market valuations of several purchase power contracts for large electric utilities in the sale of purchase power contracts. Assignment included an assessment of the regional power market, analysis of the underlying purchase power contracts, a traditional discounted cash flow valuation approach, as well as a risk analysis. Analyzed bids from potential acquirers using income and risk analysis approached. Prepared an assessment of the credit issues and value at risk for the selling utility.
- Prepared appraisal of a portfolio of generating facilities for a large electric utility to be used for financing purposes.
- Prepared an appraisal of a fleet of fossil generating assets for a large electric utility to establish the value of assets transferred from utility property.
- Conducted due diligence on an electric transmission and distribution system as part of a buy-side due diligence team.
- Provided analytical support for and prepared appraisal reports of generation assets to be used in ad valorem tax disputes.



- Provided analytical support and prepared testimony regarding the valuation of electric distribution system assets in five communities in a condemnation proceeding.
- Valued purchase power agreements in the transfer of assets to a deregulated electric market.

Ratemaking

Ms. Bulkley has assisted several clients with analysis to support investor-owned and municipal utility clients in the preparation of rate cases. Sample engagements include:

- Assisted several investor-owned and municipal clients on cost allocation and rate design issues including the development of expert testimony supporting recommended rate alternatives.
- Worked with Canadian regulatory staff to establish filing requirements for a rate review of a newly regulated electric utility. Analyzed and evaluated rate application. Attended hearings and conducted investigation of rate application for regulatory staff. Prepared, supported and defended recommendations for revenue requirements and rates for the company. Developed rates for gas utility for transportation program and ancillary services.

Strategic and Financial Advisory Services

Ms. Bulkley has assisted several clients across North America with analytically based strategic planning, due diligence and financial advisory services.

Representative projects include:

- Preparation of feasibility studies for bond issuances for municipal and district steam clients.
- Assisted in the development of a generation strategy for an electric utility. Analyzed various NERC regions to identify potential market entry points. Evaluated potential competitors and alliance partners. Assisted in the development of gas and electric price forecasts. Developed a framework for the implementation of a risk management program.
- Assisted clients in identifying potential joint venture opportunities and alliance partners. Contacted interviewed, and evaluated potential alliance candidates based on company-established criteria for several LDCs and marketing companies. Worked with several LDCs and unregulated marketing companies to establish alliances to enter into the retail energy market. Prepared testimony in support of several merger cases and participated in the regulatory process to obtain approval for these mergers.
- Assisted clients in several buy-side due diligence efforts, providing regulatory insight and developing valuation recommendations for acquisitions of both electric and gas properties.

PROFESSIONAL HISTORY

Concentric Energy Advisors, Inc. (2002 – Present)

Senior Vice President

Vice President

Assistant Vice President



Project Manager

Navigant Consulting, Inc. (1995 - 2002)

Project Manager

Cahners Publishing Company (1995)

Economist

EDUCATION

M.A., Economics, Boston University, 1995

B.A., Economics and Finance, Simmons College, 1991

Certified General Appraiser licensed in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

EXHIBIT P-5
 Schedule - AEB-1
 Page 5 of 8



| SPONSOR | DATE | CASE/APPLICANT | DOCKET /CASE NO. | SUBJECT |
|--|-------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| Arizona Corporation Commission | | | | |
| Tucson Electric Power Company | 11/15 | Tucson Electric Power Company | Docket No. E-01933A-15-0322 | Return on Equity |
| UNS Electric | 12/12 | UNS Electric | Docket No. E-04204A-12-0504 | Return on Equity |
| UNS Electric | 05/15 | UNS Electric | Docket No. E-04204A-15-0142 | Return on Equity |
| Arkansas Public Service Commission | | | | |
| Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Corporation | 10/13 | Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Corporation | Docket No. 13-078-U | Return on Equity |
| Colorado Public Utilities Commission | | | | |
| Atmos Energy Corporation | 05/13 | Atmos Energy Corporation | Docket No. 13AL-0496G | Return on Equity |
| Atmos Energy Corporation | 04/14 | Atmos Energy Corporation | Docket No. 14AL-0300G | Return on Equity |
| Atmos Energy Corporation | 05/15 | Atmos Energy Corporation | Docket No. 15AL-0299G | Return on Equity |
| Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority | | | | |
| The United Illuminating Company | 07/16 | The United Illuminating Company | Docket No. 16-06-04 | Return on Equity |
| Federal Energy Regulatory Commission | | | | |
| Tallgrass Interstate Gas Transmission | 10/15 | Tallgrass Interstate Gas Transmission | RP16-137 | Return on Equity |



EXHIBIT P-5
Schedule - AEB-1
Page 6 of 8

| SPONSOR | DATE | CASE/APPLICANT | DOCKET /CASE NO. | SUBJECT |
|---|-------|---|------------------------------------|---|
| Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission | | | | |
| Indianapolis Power and Light Company | 09/15 | Indianapolis Power and Light Company | Cause No. 44576 Cause No. 44602 | Fair Value |
| Indianapolis Power and Light Company | 12/16 | Indianapolis Power and Light Company | Cause No.44893 | Fair Value |
| Kokomo Gas and Fuel Company | 09/10 | Kokomo Gas and Fuel Company | Cause No. 43942 | Fair Value |
| Northern Indiana Fuel and Light Company, Inc. | 09/10 | Northern Indiana Fuel and Light Company, Inc. | Cause No. 43943 | Fair Value |
| Northern Indiana Public Service Company | 10/15 | Northern Indiana Public Service Company | Cause No. 44688 | Fair Value |
| Kansas Corporation Commission | | | | |
| Atmos Energy Corporation | 08/15 | Atmos Energy Corporation | Docket No. 16-ATMG-079-RTS | Return on Equity |
| Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities | | | | |
| Unitil Corporation | 01/04 | Fitchburg Gas and Electric | DTE 03-52 | Integrated Resource Plan; Gas Demand Forecast |
| Michigan Public Service Commission | | | | |
| Wisconsin Electric Power Company | 12/11 | Wisconsin Electric Power Company | Case No. U-16830 | Return on Equity |
| Michigan Tax Tribunal | | | | |
| Covert Township | 07/14 | New Covert Generating Co., LLC. | Docket No. 399578 | Valuation of Electric Generation Assets |

EXHIBIT P-5
 Schedule - AEB-1
 Page 7 of 8



| SPONSOR | DATE | CASE/APPLICANT | DOCKET /CASE NO. | SUBJECT |
|--|-------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| New Mexico Public Regulation Commission | | | | |
| Southwestern Public Service Company | 06/15 | Southwestern Public Service Company | Case No. -15-001398-UT | Return on Equity |
| Southwestern Public Service Company | 10/15 | Southwestern Public Service Company | Case No. -15-00296-UT | Return on Equity |
| Southwestern Public Service Company | 12/16 | Southwestern Public Service Company | Case No. - 16-00269-UT | Return on Equity |
| New York State Department of Public Service | | | | |
| New York State Electric and Gas Company | 05/15 | New York State Electric and Gas Company | Case No. 15-G-0284 | Return on Equity |
| Corning Natural Gas Corporation | 06/16 | Corning Natural Gas Corporation | Case No. 16-G-0369 | Return on Equity |
| KeySpan Energy Delivery | 01/16 | KeySpan Energy Delivery | Case No. 15-G-0059 | Return on Equity |
| National Fuel Gas Company | 04/16 | National Fuel Gas Company | Case No. 16-G-0257 | Return on Equity |
| Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation | 04/17 | National Grid USA | Case No. C-17-E-0238 | Return on Equity |
| Central Hudson Gas and Electric Corporation | 07/17 | Central Hudson Gas and Electric Corporation | Gas 17-G-0460 Electric 17-E-0459 | Return on Equity |
| North Dakota Public Service Commission | | | | |
| Northern States Power Company | 12/10 | Northern States Power Company | C-PU-10-657 | Return on Equity |

EXHIBIT P-5
 Schedule - AEB-1
 Page 8 of 8



| SPONSOR | DATE | CASE/APPLICANT | DOCKET /CASE NO. | SUBJECT |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Northern States Power Company | 12/12 | Northern States Power Company | C-PU-12-813 | Return on Equity |
| Oklahoma Corporation Commission | | | | |
| Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Corporation | 01/13 | Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Corporation | Cause No. PUD 201200236 | Return on Equity |
| Public Utility Commission of Pennsylvania | | | | |
| American Water Works Company Inc. | 04/17 | Pennsylvania-American Water Company | Docket No. R-2017-2595853 | Return on Equity |
| Public Utility Commission of Texas | | | | |
| Southwestern Public Service Company | 01/14 | Southwestern Public Service Company | Docket No. 42004 | Return on Equity |
| South Dakota Public Utilities Commission | | | | |
| Northern States Power Company | 06/14 | Northern States Power Company | Docket No. EL14-058 | Return on Equity |

30-DAY CONSTANT GROWTH DCF

| | | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
|------------------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Company | Ticker | Annualized Dividend | Stock Price | Dividend Yield | Expected Dividend Yield | Value Line Earnings Growth | Yahoo! Finance Earnings Growth | Zacks Earnings Growth | Average Earnings Growth | Low ROE | Mean ROE | High ROE |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | \$1.83 | \$61.69 | 2.97% | 3.16% | 6.00% | 7.00% | 7.00% | 6.67% | 9.14% | 9.83% | 10.17% |
| Avangrid Inc | AGR | \$1.73 | \$51.71 | 3.34% | 3.62% | n/a | 8.40% | 8.30% | 8.35% | 11.92% | 11.97% | 12.02% |
| Black Hills Corporation | BKH | \$1.90 | \$58.88 | 3.23% | 3.41% | 7.50% | 4.26% | 4.90% | 5.55% | 7.62% | 8.96% | 10.97% |
| CenterPoint Energy, Inc. | CNP | \$1.07 | \$28.80 | 3.71% | 3.95% | 6.00% | 7.58% | 5.70% | 6.43% | 9.63% | 10.38% | 11.58% |
| CMS Energy Corporation | CMS | \$1.33 | \$48.93 | 2.72% | 2.90% | 6.50% | 7.44% | 6.50% | 6.81% | 9.40% | 9.72% | 10.36% |
| Consolidated Edison, Inc. | ED | \$2.76 | \$87.06 | 3.17% | 3.25% | 2.50% | 3.23% | 2.00% | 2.58% | 5.23% | 5.83% | 6.50% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | \$3.53 | \$112.59 | 3.14% | 3.31% | 6.00% | 4.91% | 6.00% | 5.64% | 8.20% | 8.95% | 9.32% |
| Eversource Energy | ES | \$1.90 | \$64.09 | 2.96% | 3.15% | 6.50% | 5.92% | 5.90% | 6.11% | 9.04% | 9.25% | 9.66% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | \$2.10 | \$61.63 | 3.41% | 3.50% | 4.50% | 2.25% | 1.50% | 2.75% | 4.96% | 6.25% | 8.06% |
| Wisconsin Energy Corporation | WEC | \$2.08 | \$67.80 | 3.07% | 3.24% | 6.00% | 5.27% | 5.40% | 5.56% | 8.50% | 8.79% | 9.25% |
| Xcel Energy Inc. | XEL | \$1.44 | \$50.21 | 2.87% | 3.01% | 4.50% | n/a | 5.50% | 5.00% | 7.50% | 8.01% | 8.53% |
| MEAN [12] | | | | 3.14% | 3.32% | 5.60% | 5.63% | 5.34% | 5.59% | 8.99% | 9.54% | 9.99% |

Notes:

[1] Source: Bloomberg Professional

[2] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 30-day average as of December 29, 2017

[3] Equals [1] / [2]

[4] Equals [3] x (1 + [8])

[5] Source: Value Line

[6] Source: Yahoo! Finance

[7] Source: Zacks

[8] Equals Average ([5], [6], [7])

[9] Equals [3] x (1 + Minimum ([5], [6], [7]) + Minimum ([5], [6], [7]))

[10] Equals [4] + [8]

[11] Equals [3] x (1 + Maximum ([5], [6], [7]) + Maximum ([5], [6], [7]))

[12] ROE results are average of all proxy companies with an ROE result greater than 7%

90-DAY CONSTANT GROWTH DCF

| | | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
|------------------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| Company | Ticker | Annualized Dividend | Stock Price | Dividend Yield | Expected Dividend Yield | Value Line Earnings Growth | Yahoo! Finance Earnings Growth | Zacks Earnings Growth | Average Earnings Growth | Low ROE | Mean ROE | High ROE |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | \$ 1.83 | \$60.87 | 3.01% | 3.21% | 6.00% | 7.00% | 7.00% | 6.67% | 9.19% | 9.87% | 10.22% |
| Avangrid Inc | AGR | \$ 1.73 | \$49.72 | 3.48% | 3.77% | n/a | 8.40% | 8.30% | 8.35% | 12.06% | 12.12% | 12.17% |
| Black Hills Corporation | BKH | \$ 1.90 | \$64.26 | 2.96% | 3.12% | 7.50% | 4.26% | 4.90% | 5.55% | 7.34% | 8.67% | 10.68% |
| CenterPoint Energy, Inc. | CNP | \$ 1.07 | \$29.33 | 3.65% | 3.88% | 6.00% | 7.58% | 5.70% | 6.43% | 9.56% | 10.31% | 11.51% |
| CMS Energy Corporation | CMS | \$ 1.33 | \$48.25 | 2.76% | 2.94% | 6.50% | 7.44% | 6.50% | 6.81% | 9.44% | 9.76% | 10.40% |
| Consolidated Edison, Inc. | ED | \$ 2.76 | \$85.21 | 3.24% | 3.32% | 2.50% | 3.23% | 2.00% | 2.58% | 5.30% | 5.90% | 6.57% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | \$ 3.53 | \$111.40 | 3.17% | 3.35% | 6.00% | 4.91% | 6.00% | 5.64% | 8.23% | 8.98% | 9.36% |
| Eversource Energy | ES | \$ 1.90 | \$62.96 | 3.02% | 3.20% | 6.50% | 5.92% | 5.90% | 6.11% | 9.10% | 9.31% | 9.71% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | \$ 2.10 | \$59.96 | 3.50% | 3.60% | 4.50% | 2.25% | 1.50% | 2.75% | 5.05% | 6.35% | 8.16% |
| Wisconsin Energy Corporation | WEC | \$ 2.08 | \$66.46 | 3.13% | 3.30% | 6.00% | 5.27% | 5.40% | 5.56% | 8.56% | 8.86% | 9.32% |
| Xcel Energy Inc. | XEL | \$ 1.44 | \$49.41 | 2.91% | 3.06% | 4.50% | n/a | 5.50% | 5.00% | 7.55% | 8.06% | 8.57% |
| MEAN [12] | | | | 3.17% | 3.34% | 5.60% | 5.63% | 5.34% | 5.59% | 9.00% | 9.55% | 10.01% |

Notes:

[1] Source: Bloomberg Professional

[2] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 90-day average as of December 29, 2017

[3] Equals [1] / [2]

[4] Equals [3] x (1 + [8])

[5] Source: Value Line

[6] Source: Yahoo! Finance

[7] Source: Zacks

[8] Equals Average ([5], [6], [7])

[9] Equals [3] x (1 + Minimum ([5], [6], [7]) + Minimum ([5], [6], [7]))

[10] Equals [4] + [8]

[11] Equals [3] x (1 + Maximum ([5], [6], [7]) + Maximum ([5], [6], [7]))

[12] ROE results are average of all proxy companies with an ROE result greater than 7%

180-DAY CONSTANT GROWTH DCF

| | | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
|------------------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| Company | Ticker | Annualized Dividend | Stock Price | Dividend Yield | Expected Dividend Yield | Value Line Earnings Growth | Yahoo! Finance Earnings Growth | Zacks Earnings Growth | Average Earnings Growth | Low ROE | Mean ROE | High ROE |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | \$ 1.83 | \$58.43 | 3.13% | 3.34% | 6.00% | 7.00% | 7.00% | 6.67% | 9.32% | 10.01% | 10.35% |
| Avangrid Inc | AGR | \$ 1.73 | \$47.33 | 3.65% | 3.96% | n/a | 8.40% | 8.30% | 8.35% | 12.25% | 12.31% | 12.36% |
| Black Hills Corporation | BKH | \$ 1.90 | \$66.70 | 2.85% | 3.01% | 7.50% | 4.26% | 4.90% | 5.55% | 7.23% | 8.56% | 10.56% |
| CenterPoint Energy, Inc. | CNP | \$ 1.07 | \$28.73 | 3.72% | 3.96% | 6.00% | 7.58% | 5.70% | 6.43% | 9.64% | 10.39% | 11.59% |
| CMS Energy Corporation | CMS | \$ 1.33 | \$47.39 | 2.81% | 3.00% | 6.50% | 7.44% | 6.50% | 6.81% | 9.49% | 9.81% | 10.46% |
| Consolidated Edison, Inc. | ED | \$ 2.76 | \$83.43 | 3.31% | 3.39% | 2.50% | 3.23% | 2.00% | 2.58% | 5.37% | 5.97% | 6.65% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | \$ 3.53 | \$109.30 | 3.23% | 3.41% | 6.00% | 4.91% | 6.00% | 5.64% | 8.30% | 9.05% | 9.42% |
| Eversource Energy | ES | \$ 1.90 | \$62.01 | 3.06% | 3.25% | 6.50% | 5.92% | 5.90% | 6.11% | 9.14% | 9.36% | 9.76% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | \$ 2.10 | \$60.36 | 3.48% | 3.57% | 4.50% | 2.25% | 1.50% | 2.75% | 5.03% | 6.32% | 8.14% |
| Wisconsin Energy Corporation | WEC | \$ 2.08 | \$64.40 | 3.23% | 3.41% | 6.00% | 5.27% | 5.40% | 5.56% | 8.67% | 8.97% | 9.42% |
| Xcel Energy Inc. | XEL | \$ 1.44 | \$48.05 | 3.00% | 3.15% | 4.50% | n/a | 5.50% | 5.00% | 7.63% | 8.15% | 8.66% |
| MEAN [12] | | | | 3.22% | 3.40% | 5.60% | 5.63% | 5.34% | 5.59% | 9.07% | 9.62% | 10.07% |

Notes:

[1] Source: Bloomberg Professional

[2] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 180-day average as of December 29, 2017

[3] Equals [1] / [2]

[4] Equals [3] x (1 + [8])

[5] Source: Value Line

[6] Source: Yahoo! Finance

[7] Source: Zacks

[8] Equals Average ([5], [6], [7])

[9] Equals [3] x (1 + Minimum ([5], [6], [7]) + Minimum ([5], [6], [7]))

[10] Equals [4] + [8]

[11] Equals [3] x (1 + Maximum ([5], [6], [7]) + Maximum ([5], [6], [7]))

[12] ROE results are average of all proxy companies with an ROE result greater than 7%

PROJECTED CONSTANT GROWTH DCF -- PSEG PROXY GROUP

| Company | Ticker | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | All Proxy Group | | |
|------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|----------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| | | Annualized Dividend (2020 - 2022) | High | Low | Mean | Dividend Yield | Expected Dividend Yield | Value Line Earnings Growth | Yahoo! Finance Earnings Growth | Zacks Earnings Growth | Average Growth Rate | Low ROE | Mean ROE | High ROE |
| | | | Stock Price (2020 - 2022) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | \$2.15 | \$60.00 | \$45.00 | \$52.50 | 4.10% | 4.37% | 6.00% | 7.00% | 7.00% | 6.67% | 10.34% | 11.03% | 11.38% |
| Avangrid Inc | AGR | \$1.90 | \$45.00 | \$35.00 | \$40.00 | 4.75% | 5.15% | n/a | 8.40% | 8.30% | 8.35% | 13.44% | 13.50% | 13.55% |
| Black Hills Corporation | BKH | \$2.20 | \$70.00 | \$55.00 | \$62.50 | 3.52% | 3.72% | 7.50% | 4.26% | 4.90% | 5.55% | 7.93% | 9.27% | 11.28% |
| CenterPoint Energy, Inc. | CNP | \$1.23 | \$30.00 | \$20.00 | \$25.00 | 4.92% | 5.24% | 6.00% | 7.58% | 5.70% | 6.43% | 10.90% | 11.66% | 12.87% |
| CMS Energy Corporation | CMS | \$1.70 | \$45.00 | \$35.00 | \$40.00 | 4.25% | 4.54% | 6.50% | 7.44% | 6.50% | 6.81% | 11.03% | 11.35% | 12.01% |
| Consolidated Edison, Inc. | ED | \$3.08 | \$80.00 | \$65.00 | \$72.50 | 4.25% | 4.36% | 2.50% | 3.23% | 2.00% | 2.58% | 6.33% | 6.93% | 7.62% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | \$4.30 | \$120.00 | \$85.00 | \$102.50 | 4.20% | 4.43% | 6.00% | 4.91% | 6.00% | 5.64% | 9.31% | 10.07% | 10.45% |
| Eversource Energy | ES | \$2.40 | \$70.00 | \$60.00 | \$65.00 | 3.69% | 3.92% | 6.50% | 5.92% | 5.90% | 6.11% | 9.81% | 10.02% | 10.43% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | \$2.50 | \$75.00 | \$50.00 | \$62.50 | 4.00% | 4.11% | 4.50% | 2.25% | 1.50% | 2.75% | 5.56% | 6.86% | 8.68% |
| Wisconsin Energy Corporation | WEC | \$2.50 | \$70.00 | \$55.00 | \$62.50 | 4.00% | 4.22% | 6.00% | 5.27% | 5.40% | 5.56% | 9.48% | 9.78% | 10.24% |
| Xcel Energy Inc. | XEL | \$1.80 | \$50.00 | \$40.00 | \$45.00 | 4.00% | 4.20% | 4.50% | n/a | 5.50% | 5.00% | 8.68% | 9.20% | 9.72% |
| Mean[14] | | | | | | 4.15% | 4.39% | 5.60% | 5.63% | 5.34% | 5.59% | 10.10% | 10.65% | 10.75% |

Notes:

[1] Source: Value Line dated October 27, 2017, November 17, 2017, and December 15, 2017, 2020 projections

[2] Source: Value Line dated October 27, 2017, November 17, 2017, and December 15, 2017, 2020 projections

[3] Source: Value Line dated October 27, 2017, November 17, 2017, and December 15, 2017, 2020 projections

[4] Equals Average ([2], [3])

[5] Equals [1] / [4]

[6] Equals [5] x (1 + [10])

[7] Source: Value Line

[8] Source: Yahoo! Finance

[9] Source: Zacks

[10] Equals Average ([7], [8], [9])

[11] Equals [5] x (1 + Minimum ([7], [8], [9]) + Minimum ([7], [8], [9]))

[12] Equals [6] + [10]

[13] Equals [5] x (1 + Maximum ([7], [8], [9]) + Maximum ([7], [8], [9]))

[14] ROE results are average of all proxy companies with an ROE result greater than 7%

Beta
as of December 29, 2017

| | | Value Line |
|------------------------------|-----|------------|
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | 0.70 |
| Avangrid Inc | AGR | n/a |
| Black Hills Corporation | BKH | 0.90 |
| CenterPoint Energy, Inc. | CNP | 0.90 |
| CMS Energy Corporation | CMS | 0.65 |
| Consolidated Edison, Inc. | ED | 0.50 |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | 0.65 |
| Eversource Energy | ES | 0.65 |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | 0.70 |
| Wisconsin Energy Corporation | WEC | 0.60 |
| Xcel Energy Inc. | XEL | 0.60 |
| Mean | | 0.685 |

Notes:

Sources: Value Line Investment Survey

MARKET RISK PREMIUM DERIVED FROM ANALYSTS LONG-TERM GROWTH ESTIMATES

| | | | |
|--|--------|--------|-------|
| [8] Estimated Weighted Average Dividend Yield | 1.87% | | |
| [9] Estimated Weighted Average Long-Term Growth Rate | 11.76% | | |
| [10] S&P 500 Estimated Required Market Return | 13.85% | | |
| [11] Risk-Free Rate | 2.84% | 3.32% | 4.10% |
| [12] Implied Market Risk Premium | 11.01% | 10.53% | 9.75% |

STANDARD AND POOR'S 500 INDEX

| Name | Ticker | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] |
|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | % Total Market Cap | Estimated Dividend Yield | Cap-Weighted Dividend Yield | Long-Term Growth Est. | Cap-Weighted Long-Term Growth Est. |
| LyondellBasell Industries NV | LYB | 0.18% | 3.26% | 0.01% | 8.00% | 0.01% |
| American Express Co | AXP | 0.36% | 1.41% | 0.01% | 10.167% | 0.04% |
| Verizon Communications Inc | VZ | 0.91% | 4.46% | 0.04% | 2.208% | 0.02% |
| Broadcom Ltd | AVGO | 0.44% | 2.72% | 0.01% | 15.00% | 0.07% |
| Boeing Co/The | BA | 0.74% | 2.32% | 0.02% | 16.267% | 0.12% |
| Caterpillar Inc | CAT | 0.40% | 1.98% | 0.01% | 10.00% | 0.04% |
| JPMorgan Chase & Co | JPM | 1.57% | 2.09% | 0.03% | 8.867% | 0.14% |
| Chevron Corp | CVX | 1.00% | 3.45% | 0.03% | 42.60% | 0.43% |
| Coca-Cola Co/The | KO | 0.82% | 3.23% | 0.03% | 5.58% | 0.05% |
| AbbVie Inc | ABBV | 0.65% | 2.94% | 0.02% | 11.70% | 0.08% |
| Walt Disney Co/The | DIS | 0.68% | 1.56% | 0.01% | 8.733% | 0.06% |
| Extra Space Storage Inc | EXR | 0.05% | 3.57% | 0.00% | 6.82% | 0.00% |
| Exxon Mobil Corp | XOM | 1.49% | 3.68% | 0.06% | 16.27% | 0.24% |
| Phillips 66 | PSX | 0.22% | 2.77% | 0.01% | -18.865% | -0.04% |
| General Electric Co | GE | 0.64% | 2.75% | 0.02% | 8.167% | 0.05% |
| HP Inc | HPQ | 0.15% | 2.65% | 0.00% | 5.933% | 0.01% |
| Home Depot Inc/The | HD | 0.93% | 1.88% | 0.02% | 14.013% | 0.13% |
| International Business Machines Corp | IBM | 0.60% | 3.91% | 0.02% | 3.767% | 0.02% |
| Concho Resources Inc | CXO | 0.09% | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| Johnson & Johnson | JNJ | 1.58% | 2.40% | 0.04% | 7.10% | 0.11% |
| McDonald's Corp | MCD | 0.58% | 2.35% | 0.01% | 9.857% | 0.06% |
| Merck & Co Inc | MRK | 0.65% | 3.41% | 0.02% | 5.193% | 0.03% |
| 3M Co | MMM | 0.59% | 2.00% | 0.01% | 8.667% | 0.05% |
| American Water Works Co Inc | AWK | 0.07% | 1.81% | 0.00% | 8.53% | 0.01% |
| Bank of America Corp | BAC | 1.30% | 1.63% | 0.02% | 12.65% | 0.16% |
| CSRA Inc | CSRA | 0.02% | 1.34% | 0.00% | 7.30% | 0.00% |
| Brighthouse Financial Inc | BHF | 0.03% | n/a | n/a | 8.00% | 0.00% |
| Baker Hughes a GE Co | BHGE | 0.06% | 2.28% | 0.00% | 7.92% | 0.00% |
| Pfizer Inc | PFE | 0.91% | 3.75% | 0.03% | 7.024% | 0.06% |
| Procter & Gamble Co/The | PG | 0.98% | 3.00% | 0.03% | 7.313% | 0.07% |
| AT&T Inc | T | 1.01% | 5.14% | 0.05% | 5.10% | 0.05% |
| Travelers Cos Inc/The | TRV | 0.16% | 2.12% | 0.00% | 6.947% | 0.01% |
| United Technologies Corp | UTX | 0.43% | 2.19% | 0.01% | 8.823% | 0.04% |
| Analog Devices Inc | ADI | 0.14% | 2.02% | 0.00% | 9.75% | 0.01% |
| Wal-Mart Stores Inc | WMT | 1.23% | 2.07% | 0.03% | 5.45% | 0.07% |
| Cisco Systems Inc | CSCO | 0.80% | 3.03% | 0.02% | 4.80% | 0.04% |
| Intel Corp | INTC | 0.91% | 2.36% | 0.02% | 8.56% | 0.08% |
| General Motors Co | GM | 0.25% | 3.71% | 0.01% | 8.943% | 0.02% |
| Microsoft Corp | MSFT | 2.78% | 1.96% | 0.05% | 10.317% | 0.29% |
| Dollar General Corp | DG | 0.11% | 1.12% | 0.00% | 8.275% | 0.01% |
| Kinder Morgan Inc/DE | KMI | 0.17% | 2.77% | 0.00% | 15.75% | 0.03% |
| Citigroup Inc | C | 0.83% | 1.72% | 0.01% | 12.397% | 0.10% |
| American International Group Inc | AIG | 0.23% | 2.15% | 0.00% | 11.00% | 0.02% |
| Honeywell International Inc | HON | 0.49% | 1.94% | 0.01% | 8.823% | 0.04% |
| Altria Group Inc | MO | 0.57% | 3.70% | 0.02% | 8.06% | 0.05% |
| HCA Healthcare Inc | HCA | 0.13% | n/a | n/a | 11.075% | 0.01% |
| Under Armour Inc | UA | 0.01% | n/a | n/a | 10.435% | 0.00% |
| International Paper Co | IP | 0.10% | 3.28% | 0.00% | 7.175% | 0.01% |
| Hewlett Packard Enterprise Co | HPE | 0.10% | 2.09% | 0.00% | 3.178% | 0.00% |
| Abbott Laboratories | ABT | 0.42% | 1.96% | 0.01% | 11.775% | 0.05% |
| Aflac Inc | AFL | 0.15% | 2.05% | 0.00% | 2.85% | 0.00% |
| Air Products & Chemicals Inc | APD | 0.15% | 2.32% | 0.00% | 10.303% | 0.02% |
| Royal Caribbean Cruises Ltd | RCL | 0.11% | 2.01% | 0.00% | 20.397% | 0.02% |
| American Electric Power Co Inc | AEP | 0.15% | 3.37% | 0.01% | 4.337% | 0.01% |
| Hess Corp | HES | 0.06% | 2.11% | 0.00% | -14.90% | -0.01% |
| Anadarko Petroleum Corp | APC | 0.12% | 0.37% | 0.00% | -1.907% | 0.00% |
| Aon PLC | AON | 0.14% | 1.07% | 0.00% | 11.06% | 0.02% |
| Apache Corp | APA | 0.07% | 2.37% | 0.00% | -17.48% | -0.01% |
| Archer-Daniels-Midland Co | ADM | 0.09% | 3.19% | 0.00% | 8.50% | 0.01% |
| Automatic Data Processing Inc | ADP | 0.22% | 2.15% | 0.00% | 10.85% | 0.02% |
| Verisk Analytics Inc | VRSK | 0.07% | n/a | n/a | 8.58% | 0.01% |
| AutoZone Inc | AZO | 0.08% | n/a | n/a | 12.90% | 0.01% |
| Avery Dennison Corp | AVY | 0.04% | 1.57% | 0.00% | 7.80% | 0.00% |
| Ball Corp | BLL | 0.06% | 1.06% | 0.00% | 1.267% | 0.00% |
| Bank of New York Mellon Corp/The | BK | 0.23% | 1.78% | 0.00% | 9.067% | 0.02% |
| CR Bard Inc | BCR | 0.10% | n/a | n/a | 8.733% | 0.01% |
| Baxter International Inc | BAX | 0.15% | 0.99% | 0.00% | 13.45% | 0.02% |
| Becton Dickinson and Co | BDX | 0.24% | 1.40% | 0.00% | 12.795% | 0.03% |
| Berkshire Hathaway Inc | BRK/B | 1.12% | n/a | n/a | 6.60% | 0.07% |
| Best Buy Co Inc | BBY | 0.08% | 1.99% | 0.00% | 12.647% | 0.01% |
| H&R Block Inc | HRB | 0.02% | 3.66% | 0.00% | 11.00% | 0.00% |
| Boston Scientific Corp | BSX | 0.14% | n/a | n/a | 10.367% | 0.01% |
| Bristol-Myers Squibb Co | BMY | 0.42% | 2.61% | 0.01% | 8.067% | 0.03% |
| Fortune Brands Home & Security Inc | FBHS | 0.04% | 1.17% | 0.00% | 11.605% | 0.01% |
| Brown-Forman Corp | BF/B | 0.06% | 1.15% | 0.00% | 10.73% | 0.01% |

STANDARD AND POOR'S 500 INDEX

| Name | Ticker | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] |
|--|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | % Total Market Cap | Estimated Dividend Yield | Cap-Weighted Dividend Yield | Long-Term Growth Est. | Cap-Weighted Long-Term Growth Est. |
| Cabot Oil & Gas Corp | COG | 0.06% | 0.70% | 0.00% | 41.215% | 0.02% |
| Campbell Soup Co | CPB | 0.06% | 2.91% | 0.00% | 4.488% | 0.00% |
| Kansas City Southern | KSU | 0.05% | 1.37% | 0.00% | 14.85% | 0.01% |
| Advanced Micro Devices Inc | AMD | 0.04% | n/a | n/a | 8.00% | 0.00% |
| Hilton Worldwide Holdings Inc | HLT | 0.11% | 0.75% | 0.00% | 16.876% | 0.02% |
| Carnival Corp | CCL | 0.15% | 2.71% | 0.00% | 12.485% | 0.02% |
| Qorvo Inc | QRVO | 0.04% | n/a | n/a | 14.022% | 0.01% |
| CenturyLink Inc | CTL | 0.08% | 12.95% | 0.01% | -14.57% | -0.01% |
| Cigna Corp | CI | 0.21% | 0.02% | 0.00% | 12.095% | 0.03% |
| UDR Inc | UDR | 0.04% | 3.22% | 0.00% | 5.953% | 0.00% |
| Clorox Co/The | CLX | 0.08% | 2.26% | 0.00% | 6.345% | 0.01% |
| CMS Energy Corp | CMS | 0.06% | 2.81% | 0.00% | 6.277% | 0.00% |
| Colgate-Palmolive Co | CL | 0.28% | 2.12% | 0.01% | 7.525% | 0.02% |
| Comerica Inc | CMA | 0.06% | 1.38% | 0.00% | 29.00% | 0.02% |
| CA Inc | CA | 0.06% | 3.06% | 0.00% | 2.967% | 0.00% |
| Conagra Brands Inc | CAG | 0.06% | 2.26% | 0.00% | 8.80% | 0.01% |
| Consolidated Edison Inc | ED | 0.11% | 3.25% | 0.00% | 2.00% | 0.00% |
| SL Green Realty Corp | SLG | 0.04% | 3.22% | 0.00% | 0.35% | 0.00% |
| Corning Inc | GLW | 0.12% | 1.94% | 0.00% | 9.65% | 0.01% |
| Cummins Inc | CMI | 0.12% | 2.45% | 0.00% | 10.92% | 0.01% |
| Danaher Corp | DHR | 0.27% | 0.60% | 0.00% | 7.975% | 0.02% |
| Target Corp | TGT | 0.15% | 3.80% | 0.01% | -0.053% | 0.00% |
| Deere & Co | DE | 0.21% | 1.53% | 0.00% | 9.00% | 0.02% |
| Dominion Energy Inc | D | 0.22% | 4.12% | 0.01% | 5.98% | 0.01% |
| Dover Corp | DOV | 0.07% | 1.86% | 0.00% | 14.733% | 0.01% |
| Choe Global Markets Inc | CBOE | 0.06% | 0.87% | 0.00% | 22.16% | 0.01% |
| Duke Energy Corp | DUK | 0.25% | 4.23% | 0.01% | 5.017% | 0.01% |
| Eaton Corp PLC | ETN | 0.15% | 3.04% | 0.00% | 9.82% | 0.01% |
| Ecolab Inc | ECL | 0.16% | 1.22% | 0.00% | 12.95% | 0.02% |
| PerkinElmer Inc | PKI | 0.03% | 0.38% | 0.00% | 54.39% | 0.02% |
| Emerson Electric Co | EMR | 0.19% | 2.78% | 0.01% | 8.588% | 0.02% |
| EOG Resources Inc | EOG | 0.26% | 0.62% | 0.00% | -10.855% | -0.03% |
| Entergy Corp | ETR | 0.06% | 4.37% | 0.00% | 0.14% | 0.00% |
| Equifax Inc | EFX | 0.06% | 1.32% | 0.00% | 10.00% | 0.01% |
| EQT Corp | EQT | 0.06% | 0.21% | 0.00% | 17.50% | 0.01% |
| IQVIA Holdings Inc | IQV | 0.09% | n/a | n/a | 14.643% | 0.01% |
| XL Group Ltd | XL | 0.04% | 2.50% | 0.00% | 20.45% | 0.01% |
| Gartner Inc | IT | 0.05% | n/a | n/a | 17.50% | 0.01% |
| FedEx Corp | FDX | 0.28% | 0.80% | 0.00% | 13.65% | 0.04% |
| Macy's Inc | M | 0.03% | 5.99% | 0.00% | 2.967% | 0.00% |
| FMC Corp | FMC | 0.05% | 0.70% | 0.00% | 12.80% | 0.01% |
| Ford Motor Co | F | 0.21% | 4.80% | 0.01% | -7.573% | -0.02% |
| NextEra Energy Inc | NEE | 0.31% | 2.52% | 0.01% | 7.105% | 0.02% |
| Franklin Resources Inc | BEN | 0.10% | 2.12% | 0.00% | 10.00% | 0.01% |
| Freepoint-McMoRan Inc | FCX | 0.12% | n/a | n/a | 26.805% | 0.03% |
| Gap Inc/The | GPS | 0.06% | 2.70% | 0.00% | 6.833% | 0.00% |
| General Dynamics Corp | GD | 0.26% | 1.65% | 0.00% | 8.48% | 0.02% |
| General Mills Inc | GIS | 0.14% | 3.31% | 0.00% | 7.933% | 0.01% |
| Genuine Parts Co | GPC | 0.06% | 2.84% | 0.00% | 9.47% | 0.01% |
| WW Grainger Inc | GWV | 0.06% | 2.17% | 0.00% | 11.80% | 0.01% |
| Halliburton Co | HAL | 0.18% | 1.47% | 0.00% | 74.00% | 0.13% |
| Harley-Davidson Inc | HOG | 0.04% | 2.87% | 0.00% | 7.95% | 0.00% |
| Harris Corp | HRS | 0.07% | 1.61% | 0.00% | n/a | n/a |
| HCP Inc | HCP | 0.05% | 5.67% | 0.00% | -3.913% | 0.00% |
| Helmerich & Payne Inc | HP | 0.03% | 4.33% | 0.00% | n/a | n/a |
| Fortive Corp | FTV | 0.11% | 0.39% | 0.00% | 10.24% | 0.01% |
| Hershey Co/The | HSY | 0.07% | 2.31% | 0.00% | 9.733% | 0.01% |
| Synchrony Financial | SYF | 0.13% | 1.55% | 0.00% | 5.60% | 0.01% |
| Hormel Foods Corp | HLR | 0.08% | 2.06% | 0.00% | 6.15% | 0.00% |
| Arthur J Gallagher & Co | AJG | 0.05% | 2.47% | 0.00% | 9.95% | 0.00% |
| Mondelez International Inc | MDLZ | 0.27% | 2.06% | 0.01% | 11.64% | 0.03% |
| CenterPoint Energy Inc | CNP | 0.05% | 3.91% | 0.00% | 7.36% | 0.00% |
| Humana Inc | HUM | 0.15% | 0.65% | 0.00% | 11.713% | 0.02% |
| Willis Towers Watson PLC | WLTW | 0.08% | 1.41% | 0.00% | 13.15% | 0.01% |
| Illinois Tool Works Inc | ITW | 0.24% | 1.87% | 0.00% | 9.793% | 0.02% |
| Ingersoll-Rand PLC | IR | 0.09% | 2.02% | 0.00% | 9.895% | 0.01% |
| Foot Locker Inc | FL | 0.02% | 2.65% | 0.00% | 0.897% | 0.00% |
| Interpublic Group of Cos Inc/The | IPG | 0.03% | 3.57% | 0.00% | 4.567% | 0.00% |
| International Flavors & Fragrances Inc | IFF | 0.05% | 1.81% | 0.00% | 5.10% | 0.00% |
| Jacobs Engineering Group Inc | JEC | 0.03% | 0.91% | 0.00% | 10.70% | 0.00% |
| Hanesbrands Inc | HBI | 0.03% | 2.87% | 0.00% | 8.56% | 0.00% |
| Kellogg Co | K | 0.10% | 3.18% | 0.00% | 6.307% | 0.01% |
| Perrigo Co PLC | PRGO | 0.05% | 0.73% | 0.00% | 6.433% | 0.00% |
| Kimberly-Clark Corp | KMB | 0.18% | 3.22% | 0.01% | 6.025% | 0.01% |
| Kimco Realty Corp | KIM | 0.03% | 6.17% | 0.00% | 17.148% | 0.01% |
| Kohl's Corp | KSS | 0.04% | 4.06% | 0.00% | 4.90% | 0.00% |
| Oracle Corp | ORCL | 0.83% | 1.61% | 0.01% | 8.275% | 0.07% |
| Kroger Co/The | KR | 0.10% | 1.82% | 0.00% | 3.092% | 0.00% |
| Leggett & Platt Inc | LEG | 0.03% | 3.02% | 0.00% | 17.40% | 0.00% |
| Lennar Corp | LEN | 0.05% | 0.25% | 0.00% | 12.457% | 0.01% |
| Leucadia National Corp | LUK | 0.04% | 1.51% | 0.00% | 18.00% | 0.01% |
| Eli Lilly & Co | LLY | 0.39% | 2.66% | 0.01% | 10.847% | 0.04% |
| L Brands Inc | LB | 0.07% | 3.99% | 0.00% | 9.20% | 0.01% |
| Charter Communications Inc | CHTR | 0.35% | n/a | n/a | 22.443% | 0.08% |
| Lincoln National Corp | LNC | 0.07% | 1.72% | 0.00% | 9.25% | 0.01% |
| Loews Corp | L | 0.07% | 0.50% | 0.00% | n/a | n/a |
| Lowe's Cos Inc | LOW | 0.33% | 1.76% | 0.01% | 15.523% | 0.05% |
| Host Hotels & Resorts Inc | HST | 0.06% | 4.03% | 0.00% | 3.80% | 0.00% |
| Marsh & McLennan Cos Inc | MMC | 0.18% | 1.84% | 0.00% | 12.393% | 0.02% |

STANDARD AND POOR'S 500 INDEX

| Name | Ticker | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | % Total Market Cap | Estimated Dividend Yield | Cap-Weighted Dividend Yield | Long-Term Growth Est. | Cap-Weighted Long-Term Growth Est. |
| Masco Corp | MAS | 0.06% | 0.96% | 0.00% | 15.44% | 0.01% |
| Mattel Inc | MAT | 0.02% | n/a | n/a | 9.733% | 0.00% |
| S&P Global Inc | SPGI | 0.18% | 0.97% | 0.00% | 10.00% | 0.02% |
| Medtronic PLC | MDT | 0.46% | 2.28% | 0.01% | 5.956% | 0.03% |
| CVS Health Corp | CVS | 0.31% | 2.76% | 0.01% | 12.033% | 0.04% |
| DowDuPont Inc | DWDP | 0.70% | 2.13% | 0.02% | 7.425% | 0.05% |
| Micron Technology Inc | MU | 0.20% | n/a | n/a | 1.60% | 0.00% |
| Motorola Solutions Inc | MSI | 0.06% | 2.30% | 0.00% | 4.35% | 0.00% |
| Mylan NV | MYL | 0.10% | n/a | n/a | 2.945% | 0.00% |
| Laboratory Corp of America Holdings | LH | 0.07% | n/a | n/a | 10.50% | 0.01% |
| Newell Brands Inc | NWL | 0.06% | 2.98% | 0.00% | 4.417% | 0.00% |
| Newmont Mining Corp | NEM | 0.08% | 0.80% | 0.00% | -11.20% | -0.01% |
| Twenty-First Century Fox Inc | FOXA | 0.15% | 1.04% | 0.00% | 8.527% | 0.01% |
| NIKE Inc | NKE | 0.34% | 1.28% | 0.00% | 9.646% | 0.03% |
| NiSource Inc | NI | 0.04% | 2.73% | 0.00% | 7.63% | 0.00% |
| Noble Energy Inc | NBL | 0.06% | 1.37% | 0.00% | 3.715% | 0.00% |
| Norfolk Southern Corp | NSC | 0.17% | 1.68% | 0.00% | 14.233% | 0.02% |
| Principal Financial Group Inc | PFJ | 0.09% | 2.78% | 0.00% | 10.40% | 0.01% |
| Eversource Energy | ES | 0.08% | 3.01% | 0.00% | 6.10% | 0.01% |
| Northrop Grumman Corp | NOC | 0.23% | 1.30% | 0.00% | 7.807% | 0.02% |
| Wells Fargo & Co | WFC | 1.26% | 2.57% | 0.03% | 22.22% | 0.28% |
| Nucor Corp | NUE | 0.09% | 2.39% | 0.00% | 12.00% | 0.01% |
| PVH Corp | PVH | 0.04% | 0.11% | 0.00% | 10.69% | 0.00% |
| Occidental Petroleum Corp | OXY | 0.24% | 4.18% | 0.01% | -3.12% | -0.01% |
| Omnicom Group Inc | OMC | 0.07% | 3.30% | 0.00% | 4.80% | 0.00% |
| ONEOK Inc | OKE | 0.09% | 5.58% | 0.00% | 12.75% | 0.01% |
| Raymond James Financial Inc | RJF | 0.05% | 1.12% | 0.00% | 14.50% | 0.01% |
| PG&E Corp | PCG | 0.10% | n/a | n/a | 5.15% | 0.01% |
| Parker-Hannifin Corp | PH | 0.11% | 1.32% | 0.00% | 11.487% | 0.01% |
| PPL Corp | PPL | 0.09% | 5.11% | 0.00% | -1.00% | 0.00% |
| Exelon Corp | EXC | 0.16% | 3.32% | 0.01% | 1.125% | 0.00% |
| ConocoPhillips | COP | 0.28% | 1.93% | 0.01% | 6.00% | 0.02% |
| PulteGroup Inc | PHM | 0.04% | 1.08% | 0.00% | 20.04% | 0.01% |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corp | PNW | 0.04% | 3.26% | 0.00% | 4.06% | 0.00% |
| PNC Financial Services Group Inc/The | PNC | 0.29% | 2.08% | 0.01% | 10.088% | 0.03% |
| PPG Industries Inc | PPG | 0.13% | 1.54% | 0.00% | 7.645% | 0.01% |
| Praxair Inc | PX | 0.19% | 2.04% | 0.00% | 12.80% | 0.02% |
| Progressive Corp/The | PGR | 0.14% | 1.21% | 0.00% | 11.933% | 0.02% |
| Public Service Enterprise Group Inc | PEG | 0.11% | 3.34% | 0.00% | 2.31% | 0.00% |
| Raytheon Co | RTN | 0.23% | 1.70% | 0.00% | 8.713% | 0.02% |
| Robert Half International Inc | RHI | 0.03% | 1.73% | 0.00% | 8.90% | 0.00% |
| SCANA Corp | SCG | 0.02% | 6.16% | 0.00% | -1.392% | 0.00% |
| Edison International | EIX | 0.09% | 3.83% | 0.00% | 6.163% | 0.01% |
| Schlumberger Ltd | SLB | 0.39% | 2.97% | 0.01% | 44.173% | 0.17% |
| Charles Schwab Corp/The | SCHW | 0.29% | 0.62% | 0.00% | 18.82% | 0.05% |
| Sherwin-Williams Co/The | SHW | 0.16% | 0.83% | 0.00% | 11.24% | 0.02% |
| JM Smucker Co/The | SJM | 0.06% | 2.51% | 0.00% | 5.05% | 0.00% |
| Snap-on Inc | SNA | 0.04% | 1.88% | 0.00% | 10.75% | 0.00% |
| AMETEK Inc | AME | 0.07% | 0.50% | 0.00% | 11.748% | 0.01% |
| Southern Co/The | SO | 0.20% | 4.82% | 0.01% | 4.10% | 0.01% |
| BB&T Corp | BBT | 0.17% | 2.65% | 0.00% | 8.647% | 0.01% |
| Southwest Airlines Co | LUV | 0.16% | 0.76% | 0.00% | 6.983% | 0.01% |
| Stanley Black & Decker Inc | SWK | 0.11% | 1.49% | 0.00% | 11.00% | 0.01% |
| Public Storage | PSA | 0.15% | 3.83% | 0.01% | 4.868% | 0.01% |
| SunTrust Banks Inc | STI | 0.13% | 2.48% | 0.00% | 8.51% | 0.01% |
| Sysco Corp | SYF | 0.13% | 2.37% | 0.00% | 10.988% | 0.01% |
| Andeavor | ANDV | 0.08% | 2.06% | 0.00% | 18.80% | 0.01% |
| Texas Instruments Inc | TXN | 0.43% | 2.37% | 0.01% | 10.74% | 0.05% |
| Textron Inc | TXT | 0.06% | 0.14% | 0.00% | 8.813% | 0.01% |
| Thermo Fisher Scientific Inc | TMO | 0.32% | 0.32% | 0.00% | 12.50% | 0.04% |
| Tiffany & Co | TIF | 0.05% | 1.92% | 0.00% | 10.48% | 0.01% |
| TJX Cos Inc/The | TJX | 0.20% | 1.63% | 0.00% | 12.667% | 0.03% |
| Torchmark Corp | TMK | 0.04% | 0.66% | 0.00% | 8.00% | 0.00% |
| Total System Services Inc | TSS | 0.06% | 0.66% | 0.00% | 12.747% | 0.01% |
| Johnson Controls International plc | JCI | 0.15% | 2.73% | 0.00% | 11.933% | 0.02% |
| Ulta Beauty Inc | ULTA | 0.06% | n/a | n/a | 17.00% | 0.01% |
| Union Pacific Corp | UNP | 0.45% | 1.98% | 0.01% | 12.10% | 0.05% |
| UnitedHealth Group Inc | UNH | 0.90% | 1.36% | 0.01% | 12.403% | 0.11% |
| Unum Group | UNM | 0.05% | 1.68% | 0.00% | 5.00% | 0.00% |
| Marathon Oil Corp | MRO | 0.06% | 1.18% | 0.00% | 5.00% | 0.00% |
| Varian Medical Systems Inc | VAR | 0.04% | n/a | n/a | 6.40% | 0.00% |
| Ventas Inc | VTR | 0.09% | 5.27% | 0.00% | 2.747% | 0.00% |
| VF Corp | VFC | 0.12% | 2.49% | 0.00% | 8.502% | 0.01% |
| Vornado Realty Trust | VNO | 0.06% | 3.07% | 0.00% | -0.715% | 0.00% |
| Vulcan Materials Co | VMC | 0.07% | 0.78% | 0.00% | 23.303% | 0.02% |
| Weyerhaeuser Co | WY | 0.11% | 3.63% | 0.00% | 9.50% | 0.01% |
| Whirlpool Corp | WHR | 0.05% | 2.61% | 0.00% | 7.23% | 0.00% |
| Williams Cos Inc/The | WMB | 0.11% | 3.94% | 0.00% | 2.30% | 0.00% |
| WEC Energy Group Inc | WEC | 0.09% | 3.33% | 0.00% | 5.68% | 0.01% |
| Xerox Corp | XRX | 0.03% | 3.43% | 0.00% | 2.90% | 0.00% |
| Adobe Systems Inc | ADBE | 0.36% | n/a | n/a | 16.767% | 0.06% |
| AES Corp/VA | AES | 0.03% | 4.80% | 0.00% | 8.725% | 0.00% |
| Amgen Inc | AMGN | 0.53% | 3.04% | 0.02% | 4.795% | 0.03% |
| Apple Inc | AAPL | 3.63% | 1.49% | 0.05% | 10.17% | 0.37% |
| Autodesk Inc | ADSK | 0.10% | n/a | n/a | 38.00% | 0.04% |
| Cintas Corp | CTAS | 0.07% | 1.04% | 0.00% | 13.175% | 0.01% |
| Comcast Corp | CMCSA | 0.79% | 1.57% | 0.01% | 11.348% | 0.09% |
| Molson Coors Brewing Co | TAP | 0.07% | 2.00% | 0.00% | 6.955% | 0.00% |
| KLA-Tencor Corp | KLAC | 0.07% | 2.25% | 0.00% | 8.05% | 0.01% |

STANDARD AND POOR'S 500 INDEX

| Name | Ticker | [13] % Total Market Cap | [14] Estimated Dividend Yield | [15] Cap-Weighted Dividend Yield | [16] Long-Term Growth Est. | [17] Cap-Weighted Long-Term Growth Est. |
|--|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|
| Marriott International Inc/MD | MAR | 0.21% | 0.97% | 0.00% | 14.162% | 0.03% |
| McCormick & Co Inc/MD | MKC | 0.05% | 2.04% | 0.00% | 9.70% | 0.00% |
| Nordstrom Inc | JWN | 0.03% | 3.12% | 0.00% | 9.667% | 0.00% |
| PACCAR Inc | PCAR | 0.11% | 1.41% | 0.00% | 7.50% | 0.01% |
| Costco Wholesale Corp | COST | 0.34% | 1.07% | 0.00% | 10.028% | 0.03% |
| Stryker Corp | SYK | 0.24% | 1.21% | 0.00% | 9.367% | 0.02% |
| Tyson Foods Inc | TSN | 0.10% | 1.48% | 0.00% | 9.60% | 0.01% |
| Applied Materials Inc | AMAT | 0.23% | 0.78% | 0.00% | 11.35% | 0.03% |
| Time Warner Inc | TWX | 0.30% | 1.76% | 0.01% | 8.30% | 0.02% |
| American Airlines Group Inc | AAL | 0.11% | 0.77% | 0.00% | -1.14% | 0.00% |
| Cardinal Health Inc | CAH | 0.08% | 3.02% | 0.00% | 12.30% | 0.01% |
| Celgene Corp | CELG | 0.35% | n/a | n/a | 18.954% | 0.07% |
| Cerner Corp | CERN | 0.09% | n/a | n/a | 13.40% | 0.01% |
| Cincinnati Financial Corp | CINF | 0.05% | 2.67% | 0.00% | n/a | n/a |
| DR Horton Inc | DHI | 0.08% | 0.98% | 0.00% | 17.20% | 0.01% |
| Flowerserve Corp | FLS | 0.02% | 1.80% | 0.00% | 8.987% | 0.00% |
| Electronic Arts Inc | EA | 0.14% | n/a | n/a | 13.775% | 0.02% |
| Express Scripts Holding Co | ESRX | 0.18% | n/a | n/a | 11.325% | 0.02% |
| Expeditors International of Washington Inc | EXPD | 0.05% | 1.30% | 0.00% | 8.50% | 0.00% |
| Fastenal Co | FAST | 0.07% | 2.34% | 0.00% | 15.75% | 0.01% |
| M&T Bank Corp | MTB | 0.11% | 1.75% | 0.00% | 9.02% | 0.01% |
| Fiserv Inc | FISV | 0.12% | n/a | n/a | 10.80% | 0.01% |
| Fifth Third Bancorp | FITB | 0.09% | 2.11% | 0.00% | 6.20% | 0.01% |
| Gilead Sciences Inc | GILD | 0.39% | 2.90% | 0.01% | 3.00% | 0.01% |
| Hasbro Inc | HAS | 0.05% | 2.51% | 0.00% | 9.70% | 0.00% |
| Huntington Banshares Inc/OH | HBAN | 0.07% | 3.02% | 0.00% | 10.27% | 0.01% |
| Welltower Inc | HCN | 0.10% | 5.46% | 0.01% | 2.207% | 0.00% |
| Biogen Inc | BIIB | 0.28% | n/a | n/a | 5.207% | 0.01% |
| Range Resources Corp | RRC | 0.02% | 0.47% | 0.00% | 29.16% | 0.01% |
| Northern Trust Corp | NTRS | 0.10% | 1.68% | 0.00% | 11.68% | 0.01% |
| Packaging Corp of America | PKG | 0.05% | 2.09% | 0.00% | 8.50% | 0.00% |
| Paychex Inc | PAYX | 0.10% | 2.94% | 0.00% | 8.50% | 0.01% |
| People's United Financial Inc | PBCT | 0.03% | 3.69% | 0.00% | 2.00% | 0.00% |
| Patterson Cos Inc | PDCO | 0.01% | 2.88% | 0.00% | 5.567% | 0.00% |
| QUALCOMM Inc | QCOM | 0.40% | 3.56% | 0.01% | 10.467% | 0.04% |
| Roper Technologies Inc | ROP | 0.11% | 0.64% | 0.00% | 12.833% | 0.01% |
| Ross Stores Inc | ROST | 0.13% | 0.80% | 0.00% | 13.00% | 0.02% |
| IDEXX Laboratories Inc | IDXX | 0.06% | n/a | n/a | 11.155% | 0.01% |
| Starbucks Corp | SBUX | 0.34% | 2.09% | 0.01% | 15.90% | 0.05% |
| KeyCorp | KEY | 0.09% | 2.08% | 0.00% | 12.32% | 0.01% |
| State Street Corp | STT | 0.15% | 1.72% | 0.00% | 13.713% | 0.02% |
| Norwegian Cruise Line Holdings Ltd | NCLH | 0.05% | n/a | n/a | 14.33% | 0.01% |
| US Bancorp | USB | 0.38% | 2.24% | 0.01% | 7.933% | 0.03% |
| AO Smith Corp | AOS | 0.04% | 0.91% | 0.00% | 15.00% | 0.01% |
| Symantec Corp | SYMC | 0.07% | 1.07% | 0.00% | 10.30% | 0.01% |
| T Rowe Price Group Inc | TROW | 0.11% | 2.17% | 0.00% | 12.935% | 0.01% |
| Waste Management Inc | WM | 0.16% | 1.97% | 0.00% | 10.35% | 0.02% |
| CBS Corp | CBS | 0.09% | 1.22% | 0.00% | 14.98% | 0.01% |
| Allergan PLC | AGN | 0.23% | 1.71% | 0.00% | 8.50% | 0.02% |
| Constellation Brands Inc | STZ | 0.17% | 0.91% | 0.00% | 16.51% | 0.03% |
| Xilinx Inc | XLNX | 0.07% | 2.08% | 0.00% | 8.30% | 0.01% |
| DENTSPLY SIRONA Inc | XRAY | 0.06% | 0.53% | 0.00% | 10.15% | 0.01% |
| Zions Bancorporation | ZION | 0.04% | 1.26% | 0.00% | 9.00% | 0.00% |
| Alaska Air Group Inc | ALK | 0.04% | 1.63% | 0.00% | -0.18% | 0.00% |
| Invesco Ltd | IVZ | 0.06% | 3.17% | 0.00% | 13.387% | 0.01% |
| Intuit Inc | INTU | 0.17% | 0.99% | 0.00% | 14.82% | 0.03% |
| Morgan Stanley | MS | 0.40% | 1.91% | 0.01% | 15.84% | 0.06% |
| Microchip Technology Inc | MCHP | 0.09% | 1.65% | 0.00% | 14.175% | 0.01% |
| Chubb Ltd | CB | 0.29% | 1.94% | 0.01% | 8.725% | 0.02% |
| Hologic Inc | HOLX | 0.05% | n/a | n/a | 8.82% | 0.00% |
| Chesapeake Energy Corp | CHK | 0.02% | n/a | n/a | -13.30% | 0.00% |
| Citizens Financial Group Inc | CFG | 0.09% | 1.72% | 0.00% | 15.14% | 0.01% |
| O'Reilly Automotive Inc | ORLY | 0.09% | n/a | n/a | 15.333% | 0.01% |
| Allstate Corp/The | ALL | 0.16% | 1.41% | 0.00% | 16.267% | 0.03% |
| FLIR Systems Inc | FLIR | 0.03% | 1.29% | 0.00% | n/a | n/a |
| Equity Residential | EQR | 0.10% | 3.16% | 0.00% | 5.30% | 0.01% |
| BorgWarner Inc | BWA | 0.05% | 1.33% | 0.00% | 7.198% | 0.00% |
| Newfield Exploration Co | NFX | 0.03% | n/a | n/a | 12.355% | 0.00% |
| Incyte Corp | INCY | 0.08% | n/a | n/a | 40.423% | 0.03% |
| Simon Property Group Inc | SPG | 0.23% | 4.31% | 0.01% | 6.67% | 0.02% |
| Eastman Chemical Co | EMN | 0.06% | 2.42% | 0.00% | 7.30% | 0.00% |
| AvalonBay Communities Inc | AVB | 0.10% | 3.18% | 0.00% | 6.447% | 0.01% |
| Prudential Financial Inc | PRU | 0.21% | 2.61% | 0.01% | 11.45% | 0.02% |
| United Parcel Service Inc | UPS | 0.35% | 2.79% | 0.01% | 9.175% | 0.03% |
| Apartment Investment & Management Co | AIV | 0.03% | 3.29% | 0.00% | 6.80% | 0.00% |
| Walgreens Boots Alliance Inc | WBA | 0.30% | 2.20% | 0.01% | 10.965% | 0.03% |
| McKesson Corp | MCK | 0.14% | 0.87% | 0.00% | 10.30% | 0.01% |
| Lockheed Martin Corp | LMT | 0.39% | 2.49% | 0.01% | 10.625% | 0.04% |
| AmerisourceBergens Corp | ABC | 0.08% | 1.66% | 0.00% | 7.53% | 0.01% |
| Capital One Financial Corp | COF | 0.20% | 1.61% | 0.00% | 7.253% | 0.01% |
| Waters Corp | WAT | 0.06% | n/a | n/a | 8.365% | 0.01% |
| Dollar Tree Inc | DLTR | 0.11% | n/a | n/a | 13.977% | 0.02% |
| Darden Restaurants Inc | DRI | 0.05% | 2.62% | 0.00% | 9.498% | 0.00% |
| NetApp Inc | NTAP | 0.06% | 1.45% | 0.00% | 12.15% | 0.01% |
| Citrix Systems Inc | CTXS | 0.06% | n/a | n/a | 4.85% | 0.00% |
| Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co/The | GT | 0.03% | 1.73% | 0.00% | n/a | n/a |
| DXC Technology Co | DXC | 0.11% | 0.76% | 0.00% | 15.00% | 0.02% |
| DaVita Inc | DVA | 0.06% | n/a | n/a | 1.45% | 0.00% |
| Hartford Financial Services Group Inc/The | HIG | 0.08% | 1.78% | 0.00% | 9.50% | 0.01% |

STANDARD AND POOR'S 500 INDEX

| Name | Ticker | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] |
|--|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | % Total Market Cap | Estimated Dividend Yield | Cap-Weighted Dividend Yield | Long-Term Growth Est. | Cap-Weighted Long-Term Growth Est. |
| Iron Mountain Inc | IRM | 0.04% | 6.23% | 0.00% | n/a | n/a |
| Estee Lauder Cos Inc/The | EL | 0.12% | 1.19% | 0.00% | 11.998% | 0.01% |
| Cadence Design Systems Inc | CDNS | 0.05% | n/a | n/a | 12.00% | 0.01% |
| Stericycle Inc | SRCL | 0.02% | n/a | n/a | 8.833% | 0.00% |
| Universal Health Services Inc | UHS | 0.04% | 0.35% | 0.00% | 7.97% | 0.00% |
| E*TRADE Financial Corp | ETFC | 0.06% | n/a | n/a | 17.57% | 0.01% |
| Skyworks Solutions Inc | SWKS | 0.07% | 1.35% | 0.00% | 13.075% | 0.01% |
| National Oilwell Varco Inc | NOV | 0.06% | 0.56% | 0.00% | n/a | n/a |
| Quest Diagnostics Inc | DGXI | 0.06% | 1.83% | 0.00% | 7.867% | 0.00% |
| Activision Blizzard Inc | ATVI | 0.20% | 0.47% | 0.00% | 13.928% | 0.03% |
| Rockwell Automation Inc | ROK | 0.11% | 1.70% | 0.00% | 10.85% | 0.01% |
| Kraft Heinz Co/The | KHC | 0.40% | 3.22% | 0.01% | 7.008% | 0.03% |
| American Tower Corp | AMT | 0.26% | 1.96% | 0.01% | 19.71% | 0.05% |
| Regeneron Pharmaceuticals Inc | REGN | 0.17% | n/a | n/a | 16.948% | 0.03% |
| Amazon.com Inc | AMZN | 2.38% | n/a | n/a | 25.642% | 0.61% |
| Ralph Lauren Corp | RL | 0.02% | 1.93% | 0.00% | 1.58% | 0.00% |
| Boston Properties Inc | BXP | 0.08% | 2.46% | 0.00% | 5.56% | 0.00% |
| Amphenol Corp | APH | 0.11% | 0.87% | 0.00% | 12.22% | 0.01% |
| Arconic Inc | ARNC | 0.06% | 0.88% | 0.00% | 17.50% | 0.01% |
| Pioneer Natural Resources Co | PXD | 0.12% | 0.05% | 0.00% | 20.00% | 0.02% |
| Valero Energy Corp | VLO | 0.17% | 3.05% | 0.01% | 9.86% | 0.02% |
| Synopsys Inc | SNPS | 0.05% | n/a | n/a | 10.00% | 0.01% |
| L3 Technologies Inc | LLL | 0.07% | 1.52% | 0.00% | 6.785% | 0.00% |
| Western Union Co/The | WU | 0.04% | 3.68% | 0.00% | 8.00% | 0.00% |
| CH Robinson Worldwide Inc | CHRW | 0.05% | 2.07% | 0.00% | 9.275% | 0.00% |
| Accenture PLC | ACN | 0.40% | 1.74% | 0.01% | 10.567% | 0.04% |
| TransDigm Group Inc | TDG | 0.06% | n/a | n/a | 9.76% | 0.01% |
| Yum! Brands Inc | YUM | 0.12% | 1.47% | 0.00% | 12.98% | 0.02% |
| Prologis Inc | PLD | 0.14% | 2.73% | 0.00% | 7.493% | 0.01% |
| FirstEnergy Corp | FE | 0.06% | 4.70% | 0.00% | -1.253% | 0.00% |
| VeriSign Inc | VRSN | 0.05% | n/a | n/a | 10.50% | 0.00% |
| Quanta Services Inc | PWR | 0.03% | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| Henry Schein Inc | HSIC | 0.05% | n/a | n/a | 9.65% | 0.00% |
| Ameren Corp | AEE | 0.06% | 3.10% | 0.00% | 7.00% | 0.00% |
| ANSYS Inc | ANSS | 0.05% | n/a | n/a | 10.375% | 0.01% |
| Scripps Networks Interactive Inc | SNI | 0.03% | 1.41% | 0.00% | 5.75% | 0.00% |
| NVIDIA Corp | NVDA | 0.49% | 0.31% | 0.00% | 12.00% | 0.06% |
| Sealed Air Corp | SEE | 0.04% | 1.30% | 0.00% | 6.123% | 0.00% |
| Cognizant Technology Solutions Corp | CTSH | 0.18% | 0.84% | 0.00% | 14.20% | 0.03% |
| Intuitive Surgical Inc | ISRG | 0.17% | n/a | n/a | 11.833% | 0.02% |
| Affiliated Managers Group Inc | AMG | 0.05% | 0.39% | 0.00% | 14.893% | 0.01% |
| Aetna Inc | AET | 0.25% | 1.11% | 0.00% | 11.997% | 0.03% |
| Republic Services Inc | RSG | 0.10% | 2.04% | 0.00% | 10.78% | 0.01% |
| eBay Inc | EBAY | 0.17% | n/a | n/a | 8.934% | 0.01% |
| Goldman Sachs Group Inc/The | GS | 0.41% | 1.18% | 0.00% | 9.933% | 0.04% |
| Sempra Energy | SRE | 0.11% | 3.08% | 0.00% | 12.34% | 0.01% |
| SBA Communications Corp | SBAC | 0.08% | n/a | n/a | 22.70% | 0.02% |
| Moody's Corp | MCO | 0.12% | 1.03% | 0.00% | 8.00% | 0.01% |
| Priceline Group Inc/The | PCLN | 0.36% | n/a | n/a | 16.96% | 0.06% |
| F5 Networks Inc | FFIV | 0.03% | n/a | n/a | 8.928% | 0.00% |
| Akamai Technologies Inc | AKAM | 0.05% | n/a | n/a | 12.533% | 0.01% |
| Devon Energy Corp | DVN | 0.09% | 0.58% | 0.00% | 16.95% | 0.02% |
| Alphabet Inc | GOOGL | 1.33% | n/a | n/a | 17.972% | 0.24% |
| Red Hat Inc | RHT | 0.09% | n/a | n/a | 17.25% | 0.02% |
| Netflix Inc | NFLX | 0.35% | n/a | n/a | 39.74% | 0.14% |
| Allegion PLC | ALLE | 0.03% | 0.80% | 0.00% | 12.987% | 0.00% |
| Agilent Technologies Inc | A | 0.09% | 0.89% | 0.00% | 4.925% | 0.00% |
| Anthem Inc | ANTM | 0.24% | 1.24% | 0.00% | 11.245% | 0.03% |
| CME Group Inc | CME | 0.21% | 1.81% | 0.00% | 12.29% | 0.03% |
| Juniper Networks Inc | JNPR | 0.05% | 1.40% | 0.00% | 5.602% | 0.00% |
| BlackRock Inc | BLK | 0.35% | 1.95% | 0.01% | 14.027% | 0.05% |
| DTE Energy Co | DTE | 0.08% | 3.22% | 0.00% | 5.775% | 0.00% |
| Nasdaq Inc | NDAQ | 0.05% | 1.98% | 0.00% | 9.82% | 0.01% |
| Philip Morris International Inc | PM | 0.69% | 4.05% | 0.03% | 9.387% | 0.06% |
| salesforce.com Inc | CRM | 0.31% | n/a | n/a | 28.30% | 0.09% |
| MetLife Inc | MET | 0.22% | 3.16% | 0.01% | 9.00% | 0.02% |
| Monsanto Co | MON | 0.22% | 1.85% | 0.00% | 8.10% | 0.02% |
| Under Armour Inc | UA | 0.01% | n/a | n/a | 5.87% | 0.00% |
| Tapestry Inc | TPR | 0.05% | 3.05% | 0.00% | 11.629% | 0.01% |
| Fluor Corp | FLR | 0.03% | 1.63% | 0.00% | 8.457% | 0.00% |
| CSX Corp | CSX | 0.21% | 1.45% | 0.00% | 13.042% | 0.03% |
| Edwards Lifesciences Corp | EW | 0.10% | n/a | n/a | 16.68% | 0.02% |
| Ameriprise Financial Inc | AMP | 0.11% | 1.96% | 0.00% | 8.80% | 0.01% |
| Xcel Energy Inc | XEL | 0.10% | 2.99% | 0.00% | 5.97% | 0.01% |
| Rockwell Collins Inc | COL | 0.09% | 0.97% | 0.00% | 10.55% | 0.01% |
| TechnipFMC PLC | FTI | 0.06% | 1.66% | 0.00% | 4.56% | 0.00% |
| Zimmer Biomet Holdings Inc | ZBH | 0.10% | 0.80% | 0.00% | 6.967% | 0.01% |
| CBRE Group Inc | CBG | 0.06% | n/a | n/a | 9.35% | 0.01% |
| Signet Jewelers Ltd | SIG | 0.01% | 2.19% | 0.00% | 41.67% | 0.00% |
| Mastercard Inc | MA | 0.67% | 0.66% | 0.00% | 17.846% | 0.12% |
| CarMax Inc | KMX | 0.05% | n/a | n/a | 12.367% | 0.01% |
| Intercontinental Exchange Inc | ICE | 0.17% | 1.13% | 0.00% | 11.49% | 0.02% |
| Fidelity National Information Services Inc | FIS | 0.13% | 1.23% | 0.00% | 12.00% | 0.02% |
| Chipotle Mexican Grill Inc | CMG | 0.03% | n/a | n/a | 46.975% | 0.02% |
| Wynn Resorts Ltd | WYNN | 0.07% | 1.19% | 0.00% | 32.40% | 0.02% |
| Assurant Inc | AIZ | 0.02% | 2.22% | 0.00% | n/a | n/a |
| NRG Energy Inc | NRG | 0.04% | 0.42% | 0.00% | 23.53% | 0.01% |
| Regions Financial Corp | RF | 0.08% | 2.08% | 0.00% | 11.88% | 0.01% |
| Monster Beverage Corp | MNST | 0.15% | n/a | n/a | 20.30% | 0.03% |

STANDARD AND POOR'S 500 INDEX

| Name | Ticker | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] |
|---------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | % Total Market Cap | Estimated Dividend Yield | Cap-Weighted Dividend Yield | Long-Term Growth Est. | Cap-Weighted Long-Term Growth Est. |
| Mosaic Co/The | MOS | 0.04% | 0.39% | 0.00% | 13.45% | 0.01% |
| Expedia Inc | EXPE | 0.07% | 1.00% | 0.00% | 14.60% | 0.01% |
| Discovery Communications Inc | DISCA | 0.01% | n/a | n/a | 5.05% | 0.00% |
| CF Industries Holdings Inc | CF | 0.04% | 2.82% | 0.00% | 6.00% | 0.00% |
| Viacom Inc | VIAB | 0.05% | 2.60% | 0.00% | 3.02% | 0.00% |
| Alphabet Inc | GOOG | 1.54% | n/a | n/a | 17.972% | 0.28% |
| Wyndham Worldwide Corp | WYN | 0.05% | 2.00% | 0.00% | 13.65% | 0.01% |
| Cooper Cos Inc/The | COO | 0.04% | 0.03% | 0.00% | 9.75% | 0.00% |
| TE Connectivity Ltd | TEL | 0.14% | 1.68% | 0.00% | 7.01% | 0.01% |
| Discover Financial Services | DFS | 0.12% | 1.82% | 0.00% | 6.395% | 0.01% |
| TripAdvisor Inc | TRIP | 0.02% | n/a | n/a | 12.818% | 0.00% |
| Dr Pepper Snapple Group Inc | DPS | 0.07% | 2.39% | 0.00% | 8.583% | 0.01% |
| Visa Inc | V | 0.87% | 0.68% | 0.01% | 16.33% | 0.14% |
| Mid-America Apartment Communities Inc | MAA | 0.05% | 3.67% | 0.00% | n/a | n/a |
| Xylem Inc/NY | XYL | 0.05% | 1.06% | 0.00% | 15.35% | 0.01% |
| Marathon Petroleum Corp | MPC | 0.14% | 2.43% | 0.00% | 13.277% | 0.02% |
| Tractor Supply Co | TSCO | 0.04% | 1.44% | 0.00% | 12.403% | 0.00% |
| ResMed Inc | RMD | 0.05% | 1.65% | 0.00% | 13.40% | 0.01% |
| Mettler-Toledo International Inc | MTD | 0.07% | n/a | n/a | 12.16% | 0.01% |
| Albemarle Corp | ALB | 0.06% | 1.00% | 0.00% | 12.40% | 0.01% |
| Essex Property Trust Inc | ESS | 0.07% | 2.90% | 0.00% | 6.23% | 0.00% |
| GGP Inc | GGP | 0.09% | 3.76% | 0.00% | 4.575% | 0.00% |
| Realty Income Corp | O | 0.07% | 4.47% | 0.00% | 4.943% | 0.00% |
| Seagate Technology PLC | STX | 0.05% | 6.02% | 0.00% | 10.40% | 0.01% |
| WestRock Co | WRK | 0.07% | 2.72% | 0.00% | 9.033% | 0.01% |
| IHS Markit Ltd | INFO | 0.08% | n/a | n/a | 13.06% | 0.01% |
| Western Digital Corp | WDC | 0.10% | 2.51% | 0.00% | 14.08% | 0.01% |
| PepsiCo Inc | PEP | 0.72% | 2.69% | 0.02% | 6.21% | 0.04% |
| Church & Dwight Co Inc | CHD | 0.05% | 1.51% | 0.00% | 9.013% | 0.00% |
| Duke Realty Corp | DRE | 0.04% | 2.94% | 0.00% | 3.71% | 0.00% |
| Federal Realty Investment Trust | FRT | 0.04% | 3.01% | 0.00% | 6.167% | 0.00% |
| MGM Resorts International | MGM | 0.08% | 1.32% | 0.00% | 7.465% | 0.01% |
| Twenty-First Century Fox Inc | FOX | 0.11% | 1.06% | 0.00% | 8.527% | 0.01% |
| Alliant Energy Corp | LNT | 0.04% | 2.96% | 0.00% | 6.097% | 0.00% |
| JB Hunt Transport Services Inc | JBHT | 0.05% | 0.80% | 0.00% | 13.40% | 0.01% |
| Lam Research Corp | LRCX | 0.13% | 1.09% | 0.00% | 2.50% | 0.00% |
| Mohawk Industries Inc | MHK | 0.09% | n/a | n/a | 7.95% | 0.01% |
| Pentair PLC | PNR | 0.05% | 1.98% | 0.00% | 8.18% | 0.00% |
| Vertex Pharmaceuticals Inc | VRTX | 0.16% | n/a | n/a | 70.84% | 0.11% |
| Facebook Inc | FB | 1.78% | n/a | n/a | 28.808% | 0.51% |
| United Rentals Inc | URI | 0.06% | n/a | n/a | 14.173% | 0.01% |
| Alexandria Real Estate Equities Inc | ARE | 0.05% | 2.76% | 0.00% | 7.30% | 0.00% |
| United Continental Holdings Inc | UAL | 0.09% | n/a | n/a | -0.385% | 0.00% |
| Delta Air Lines Inc | DAL | 0.17% | 2.18% | 0.00% | 4.75% | 0.01% |
| Navient Corp | NAVI | 0.01% | 4.80% | 0.00% | n/a | n/a |
| News Corp | NWS | 0.01% | 1.20% | 0.00% | 19.033% | 0.00% |
| Centene Corp | CNC | 0.07% | n/a | n/a | 13.274% | 0.01% |
| Regency Centers Corp | REG | 0.05% | 3.06% | 0.00% | 9.27% | 0.00% |
| Macerich Co/The | MAC | 0.04% | 4.51% | 0.00% | 7.355% | 0.00% |
| Martin Marietta Materials Inc | MLM | 0.06% | 0.80% | 0.00% | 20.665% | 0.01% |
| Envision Healthcare Corp | EVHC | 0.02% | n/a | n/a | 2.74% | 0.00% |
| PayPal Holdings Inc | PYPL | 0.37% | n/a | n/a | 20.772% | 0.08% |
| Coty Inc | COTY | 0.06% | 2.51% | 0.00% | 17.13% | 0.01% |
| DISH Network Corp | DISH | 0.05% | n/a | n/a | -5.745% | 0.00% |
| Alexion Pharmaceuticals Inc | ALXN | 0.11% | n/a | n/a | 19.892% | 0.02% |
| Everest Re Group Ltd | RE | 0.04% | 2.35% | 0.00% | 10.00% | 0.00% |
| News Corp | NWSA | 0.03% | 1.23% | 0.00% | 19.033% | 0.00% |
| Global Payments Inc | GPN | 0.07% | 0.04% | 0.00% | 14.50% | 0.01% |
| Crown Castle International Corp | CCI | 0.19% | 3.78% | 0.01% | 21.033% | 0.04% |
| Aptiv PLC | APTIV | 0.10% | 1.04% | 0.00% | 10.425% | 0.01% |
| Advance Auto Parts Inc | AAP | 0.03% | 0.24% | 0.00% | 13.05% | 0.00% |
| Michael Kors Holdings Ltd | KORS | 0.04% | n/a | n/a | 14.385% | 0.01% |
| Align Technology Inc | ALGN | 0.08% | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| Illumina Inc | ILMN | 0.13% | n/a | n/a | 14.70% | 0.02% |
| Acuity Brands Inc | AYI | 0.03% | 0.30% | 0.00% | 11.00% | 0.00% |
| Alliance Data Systems Corp | ADS | 0.06% | 0.82% | 0.00% | 14.00% | 0.01% |
| LKQ Corp | LKQ | 0.05% | n/a | n/a | 15.70% | 0.01% |
| Nielsen Holdings PLC | NLSN | 0.05% | 3.74% | 0.00% | 9.50% | 0.01% |
| Garmin Ltd | GRMN | 0.05% | 3.42% | 0.00% | 5.775% | 0.00% |
| Cimarex Energy Co | XEC | 0.05% | 0.26% | 0.00% | 63.22% | 0.03% |
| Zoetis Inc | ZTS | 0.15% | 0.70% | 0.00% | 15.137% | 0.02% |
| Equinix Inc | EQIX | 0.15% | 1.77% | 0.00% | 25.52% | 0.04% |
| Digital Realty Trust Inc | DLR | 0.10% | 3.27% | 0.00% | 7.26% | 0.01% |
| Discovery Communications Inc | DISCK | 0.02% | n/a | n/a | 5.05% | 0.00% |

Notes:

[8] Equals sum of Col. [15]

[9] Equals sum of Col. [17]

[10] Equals ([8] x (1 + [9])) + [9]

[11] Source: Exhibit AEB-6, at 4

[12] Equals [10] - [11]

[13] Equals weight in S&P 500 based on market capitalization

[14] Source: Bloomberg Professional

[15] Equals [13] x [14]

[16] Source: Bloomberg Professional

[17] Equals [13] x [16]

CAPITAL ASSET PRICING MODEL

| | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
|--|-----------|------------|---------|--------|
| | Risk-Free | Value Line | Market | |
| | Rate | Beta | Risk | ROE |
| | | | Premium | |
| [1] Current 180-day average of 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield | 2.84% | 0.685 | 11.01% | 10.38% |
| [2] Near-term projected 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield (Q1 2018 - Q2 2019) | 3.32% | 0.685 | 10.53% | 10.53% |
| [3] Projected 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield (2019 - 2023) | 4.10% | 0.685 | 9.75% | 10.78% |
| Mean | | | | 10.56% |

[1] Source: Bloomberg Professional

[2] Source: Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 37, No. 1, January 1, 2018, at 2

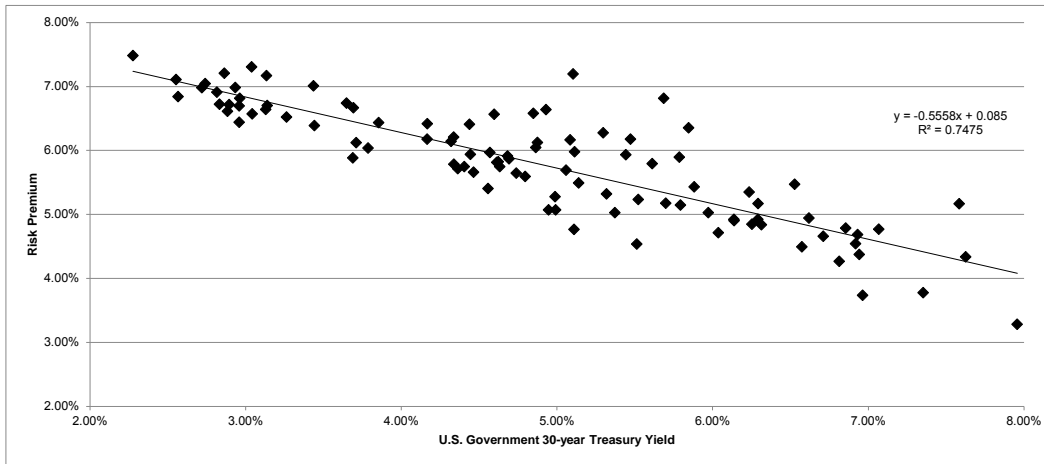
[3] Source: Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 36, No. 12, December 1, 2017, at 14

[4] See Notes [1], [2], and [3]

[5] Source: Exhibit AEB-5

[6] Source: Exhibit AEB-6

[7] Equals [4] + ([5] x [6])



SUMMARY OUTPUT

| Regression Statistics | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Multiple R | 0.864557067 |
| R Square | 0.747458921 |
| Adjusted R Square | 0.744855405 |
| Standard Error | 0.004537322 |
| Observations | 99 |

ANOVA

| | df | SS | MS | F | Significance F |
|------------|----|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Regression | 1 | 0.005910527 | 0.005910527 | 287.0959282 | 9.60008E-31 |
| Residual | 97 | 0.001996967 | 2.05873E-05 | | |
| Total | 98 | 0.007907494 | | | |

| | Coefficients | Standard Error | t Stat | P-value | Lower 95% | Upper 95% | Lower 95.0% | Upper 95.0% |
|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| Intercept | 0.085044155 | 0.001658914 | 51.26496865 | 4.54514E-72 | 0.081751671 | 0.08833664 | 0.081751671 | 0.088336639 |
| X Variable 1 | -0.555818309 | 0.032803436 | -16.94390534 | 9.60008E-31 | -0.620924048 | -0.4907126 | -0.620924048 | -0.490712569 |

| | [7] | [8] | [9] |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | U.S. Govt. 30-year Treasury | Risk Premium | ROE |
| Current 180-Day Average [4] | 2.84% | 6.93% | 9.77% |
| Blue Chip Consensus Forecast (Q1 2018-Q2 2019) [5] | 3.32% | 6.66% | 9.98% |
| Blue Chip Consensus Forecast (2019-2023) [6] | 4.10% | 6.23% | 10.33% |
| AVERAGE | | | 10.02% |

Notes:

- [1] Source: Regulatory Research Associates, accessed January 3, 2018
- [2] Source: Bloomberg Professional, quarterly bond yields are an average of the trading days in each quarter
- [3] Equals Column [1] – Column [2]
- [4] Source: Bloomberg Professional
- [5] Source: Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 37, No. 1, January 1, 2018, at 2
- [6] Source: Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 36, No. 12, December 1, 2017, at 14
- [7] See notes [4], [5] & [6]
- [8] Equals 0.085044 + (-0.555818 x Column [7])
- [9] Equals Column [7] + Column [8]

COMPARISON OF PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS AND PROXY GROUP COMPANIES
RISK ASSESSMENT

| Company | Jurisdiction/Service | Test Year | [1] | | | [2] | | [3] | | [4] | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---|------|-----|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|-----|-----|--|
| | | | Authorized ROE | | | Revenue Decoupling | | Capital Cost Recovery Mechanism | | | |
| Ameren Corporation | Illinois - Electric | Fully Forecast | 8.64 | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| | Illinois - Gas | Fully Forecast | 9.60 | | | Full | | Yes | | | |
| | Missouri - Electric | Partially Forecast | N/A | | | Partial | | Yes | | | |
| Avangrid | Missouri - Gas | Partially Forecast | N/A | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| | Connecticut - Electric | Fully Forecast | 9.10 | | | Full | | No | | | |
| | Connecticut - Gas | Fully Forecast | 9.18 | | | Full | | Yes | | | |
| | Connecticut - Gas | Fully Forecast | 9.26 | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| | Maine - Electric | Fully Forecast | 9.45 | | | Full | | No | | | |
| | Maine - Gas | Fully Forecast | 9.55 | | | No | | No | | | |
| | New York - Electric | Fully Forecast | 9.00 | | | Full | | No | | | |
| | New York - Gas | Fully Forecast | 9.00 | | | Full | | Yes | | | |
| | New York - Electric | Fully Forecast | 9.00 | | | Full | | No | | | |
| Black Hills Corp | New York - Gas | Fully Forecast | 9.00 | | | Full | | Yes | | | |
| | Arkansas - Gas | Partially Forecast | 9.40 | | | Full | | Yes | | | |
| | Colorado - Electric | Historic | 9.37 | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| | Colorado - Gas | Historic | 10.00 | | | No | | No | | | |
| | Iowa - Gas | Historic | N/A | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| | Kansas - Gas | Historic | N/A | | | Partial | | Yes | | | |
| | Nebraska - Gas | Historic | 9.60 | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| | South Dakota - Electric | Historic | N/A | | | Partial | | Yes | | | |
| | Wyoming - Electric | Historic | 9.90 | | | Partial | | No | | | |
| | Wyoming - Gas | Historic | 9.90 | | | Partial | | No | | | |
| | CenterPoint Energy, Inc. | Arkansas - Gas | Partially Forecast | N/A | | | Full | | Yes | | |
| Louisiana - Gas | | Fully Forecast | 10.25 | | | Partial | | No | | | |
| Minnesota - Gas | | Fully Forecast | 9.49 | | | Full | | No | | | |
| Oklahoma - Gas | | Historic | N/A | | | Partial | | Yes | | | |
| Texas - Electric | | Historic | 10.00 | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| Texas - Gas | | Historic | 9.60 | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| CMS Energy Corporation | Michigan - Electric | Fully Forecast | 10.10 | | | No | | No | | | |
| | Michigan - Gas | Fully Forecast | 10.10 | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| Consolidated Edison, Inc. | New Jersey - Electric | Partially Forecast | 9.60 | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| | New York - Electric | Fully Forecast | 9.00 | | | Full | | Yes | | | |
| | New York - Gas | Fully Forecast | 9.00 | | | Full | | Yes | | | |
| | O&R - Electric | Fully Forecast | 9.00 | | | Full | | Yes | | | |
| | O&R - Gas | Fully Forecast | 9.00 | | | Full | | Yes | | | |
| DTE Energy Company | Michigan - Electric | Fully Forecast | 10.10 | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| | Michigan - Gas | Fully Forecast | 10.10 | | | Partial | | Yes | | | |
| Eversource Energy | Connecticut - Electric | Fully Forecast | 9.17 | | | Full | | Yes | | | |
| | Connecticut - Gas | Fully Forecast | 8.83 | | | Pending | | Yes | | | |
| | Massachusetts - Electric | Historic | N/A | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| | Massachusetts - Electric | Historic | 9.60 | | | Full | | Yes | | | |
| | Massachusetts - Gas | Historic | 9.80 | | | Full | | Yes | | | |
| | New Hampshire - Electric | Historic | 9.67 | | | Partial | | Yes | | | |
| | NorthWestern Corporation | Montana - Electric | Historic | 9.80 | | | No | | No | | |
| WEC Energy Group | Montana - Gas | Historic | 9.55 | | | No | | No | | | |
| | Nebraska - Gas | Historic | 10.40 | | | No | | No | | | |
| | South Dakota - Electric | Historic | N/A | | | No | | No | | | |
| | South Dakota - Gas | Historic | N/A | | | No | | No | | | |
| | Illinois - Gas | Fully Forecast | 9.05 | | | Full | | Yes | | | |
| | Illinois - Gas | Fully Forecast | 9.05 | | | Full | | Yes | | | |
| Xcel Energy Inc. | Michigan - Electric | Fully Forecast | 10.20 | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| | Michigan - Gas | Fully Forecast | 9.90 | | | No | | No | | | |
| | Minnesota - Gas | Fully Forecast | 9.11 | | | Full | | No | | | |
| | Wisconsin - Electric | Fully Forecast | N/A | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| | Wisconsin - Gas | Fully Forecast | N/A | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| | Wisconsin - Gas | Fully Forecast | N/A | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| | Colorado - Electric | Historic | 9.83 | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| | Colorado - gas | Historic | 9.50 | | | Partial | | Yes | | | |
| | Minnesota - electric | Fully Forecast | 9.20 | | | Full | | Yes | | | |
| | Minnesota - gas | Fully Forecast | 10.09 | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| | New Mexico | Fully Forecast | N/A | | | No | | No | | | |
| | North Dakota - electric | Fully Forecast | 9.75 | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| | North Dakota - gas | Fully Forecast | 10.75 | | | No | | No | | | |
| | South Dakota - electric | Historic | N/A | | | Partial | | Yes | | | |
| Texas - electric | Historic | N/A | | | No | | Yes | | | | |
| Wisconsin - electric | Fully Forecast | N/A | | | No | | Yes | | | | |
| Wisconsin - gas | Fully Forecast | N/A | | | No | | Yes | | | | |
| Proxy Group Average | Fully Forecast | 38 | ROE Range Mean 9.44% Low 8.64% High 10.75% | | | Revenue Decoupling Full 22 | | Capital Cost Recovery Yes 47 | | | |
| | Partially Forecast | 5 | 9.50% 9.40% 9.60% | | | Partial 11 | | No 20 | | | |
| | Historic | 24 | 9.77% 9.37% 10.40% | | | No 33 | | | | | |
| Public Service Electric & Gas | New Jersey - electric | Partially Forecast | 10.30 | | | No | | Yes | | | |
| | New Jersey - gas | Partially Forecast | 10.30 | | | Partial | | Yes | | | |
| | | 64% | | | 50% | | 70% | | | | |

Notes

[1] Source: "Alternative Regulation for Evolving Utility Challenges," Prepared by Pacific Economics Group Research for Edison Electric Institute, Table 6, November 2015

[2] Source: Regulatory Research Associates, effective as of September 29, 2017.

[3] - [4] Source: "Adjustment Clauses: A State-by-state Overview," Regulatory Research Associates, September 12, 2016

| | | COMMON EQUITY RATIO [1] | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Electric Proxy Group Company | Ticker | 2017Q3 | 2017Q2 | 2017Q1 | 2016Q4 | 2016Q3 | 2016Q2 | 2016Q1 | 2015Q4 | Average |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | 52.80% | 52.35% | 52.01% | 51.93% | 53.06% | 52.15% | 52.10% | 51.44% | 52.23% |
| Avista Corporation | AGR | 54.67% | 54.38% | 56.04% | 55.36% | 56.63% | 55.80% | 55.46% | 55.07% | 55.43% |
| Black Hills Corporation | BKH | 55.34% | 53.96% | 53.19% | 52.72% | 52.66% | 52.47% | 52.45% | 52.39% | 53.15% |
| CenterPoint Energy, Inc. | CNP | 40.69% | 40.48% | 40.77% | 41.04% | 39.52% | 41.47% | 40.36% | 40.27% | 40.58% |
| CMS Energy Corporation | CMS | 53.09% | 52.81% | 51.93% | 51.07% | 51.13% | 52.14% | 51.25% | 50.46% | 51.74% |
| Consolidated Edison, Inc. | ED | 49.51% | 48.64% | 49.67% | 49.32% | 50.24% | 48.95% | 50.02% | 49.68% | 49.50% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | 50.50% | 50.63% | 50.50% | 50.50% | 50.13% | 49.35% | 50.53% | 50.39% | 50.31% |
| Eversource Energy | ES | 53.78% | 53.90% | 54.83% | 55.12% | 54.61% | 53.88% | 54.15% | 53.56% | 54.23% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | 48.86% | 48.61% | 48.61% | 48.13% | 47.72% | 47.66% | 47.54% | 47.31% | 48.05% |
| Wisconsin Energy Corporation | WEC | 55.69% | 55.39% | 54.89% | 56.24% | 56.41% | 56.16% | 56.03% | 55.91% | 55.84% |
| Xcel Energy Inc. | XEL | 53.76% | 54.01% | 54.75% | 54.22% | 53.62% | 53.92% | 54.87% | 54.59% | 54.22% |
| MEAN | | 51.70% | 51.38% | 51.56% | 51.42% | 51.43% | 51.27% | 51.34% | 51.01% | 51.39% |
| LOW | | 40.69% | 40.48% | 40.77% | 41.04% | 39.52% | 41.47% | 40.36% | 40.27% | 40.58% |
| HIGH | | 55.69% | 55.39% | 56.04% | 56.24% | 56.63% | 56.16% | 56.03% | 55.91% | 55.84% |

| | | COMMON EQUITY RATIO - UTILITY OPERATING COMPANIES [2] | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Company Name | Ticker | 2017Q3 | 2017Q2 | 2017Q1 | 2016Q4 | 2016Q3 | 2016Q2 | 2016Q1 | 2015Q4 | Average |
| Ameren Illinois Company | AEE | 54.40% | 53.96% | 53.50% | 52.85% | 55.18% | 54.47% | 53.06% | 52.81% | 53.78% |
| Union Electric Company | AEE | 51.61% | 51.14% | 50.92% | 51.27% | 51.62% | 50.56% | 51.42% | 50.51% | 51.13% |
| Central Maine Power Company | AGR | 63.96% | 63.26% | 62.82% | 62.38% | 61.02% | 60.39% | 60.09% | 60.26% | 61.77% |
| New York State Electric & Gas Corporation | AGR | 48.27% | 50.24% | 49.68% | 48.84% | 56.35% | 56.05% | 55.72% | 54.82% | 52.50% |
| Rochester Gas and Electric Corporation | AGR | 48.94% | 48.46% | 55.25% | 54.30% | 54.88% | 52.91% | 52.59% | 51.72% | 52.38% |
| United Illuminating Company | AGR | 54.35% | 52.17% | 54.88% | 54.26% | 51.90% | 51.14% | 50.71% | 50.03% | 52.43% |
| Black Hills Colorado Electric Utility Company, LP | BKH | 54.96% | 55.01% | 53.08% | 52.20% | 51.85% | 51.39% | 51.06% | 50.85% | 52.55% |
| Black Hills Power, Inc. | BKH | 56.14% | 53.26% | 53.24% | 52.88% | 53.13% | 53.13% | 53.27% | 53.35% | 53.55% |
| Cheyenne Light, Fuel and Power Company | BKH | 53.16% | 53.27% | 53.29% | 53.35% | 53.22% | 53.14% | 53.36% | 53.32% | 53.26% |
| CenterPoint Energy Houston Electric, LLC | CNP | 31.86% | 30.48% | 29.58% | 30.32% | 26.45% | 26.10% | 25.55% | 24.78% | 28.14% |
| CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp. | CNP | 52.05% | 53.55% | 55.48% | 55.16% | 56.39% | 60.96% | 58.63% | 58.16% | 56.30% |
| Consumers Energy Company | CMS | 53.09% | 52.81% | 51.93% | 51.07% | 51.13% | 52.14% | 51.25% | 50.46% | 51.74% |
| Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc. | ED | 49.47% | 48.58% | 49.65% | 49.31% | 50.27% | 48.94% | 50.10% | 49.78% | 49.51% |
| Orange and Rockland Utilities, Inc. | ED | 50.27% | 49.81% | 50.00% | 49.46% | 49.63% | 48.98% | 48.47% | 47.85% | 49.31% |
| DTE Electric Company | DTE | 50.50% | 50.63% | 50.50% | 50.50% | 50.13% | 49.35% | 50.53% | 50.39% | 50.31% |
| Connecticut Light and Power Company | ES | 52.57% | 53.82% | 53.54% | 54.51% | 53.92% | 53.66% | 53.43% | 52.03% | 53.44% |
| NSTAR Electric Company | ES | 52.44% | 52.30% | 55.77% | 55.60% | 54.87% | 53.48% | 55.24% | 55.59% | 54.41% |
| Public Service Company of New Hampshire | ES | 59.26% | 57.05% | 56.60% | 56.31% | 56.19% | 55.63% | 54.04% | 53.48% | 56.07% |
| Western Massachusetts Electric Company | ES | 55.02% | 54.71% | 54.40% | 54.11% | 54.00% | 53.06% | 53.78% | 53.46% | 54.07% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | 48.86% | 48.61% | 48.61% | 48.13% | 47.72% | 47.66% | 47.54% | 47.31% | 48.05% |
| Wisconsin Electric Power Company | WEC | 55.69% | 55.48% | 55.30% | 56.46% | 56.99% | 56.87% | 56.67% | 56.97% | 56.30% |
| Wisconsin Public Service Corporation | WEC | 55.68% | 55.21% | 54.02% | 55.78% | 55.15% | 54.61% | 54.65% | 53.53% | 54.83% |
| Northern States Power Company - MN | XEL | 52.22% | 52.78% | 52.62% | 52.31% | 52.08% | 51.86% | 53.68% | 53.26% | 52.60% |
| Northern States Power Company - WI | XEL | 55.57% | 55.22% | 55.66% | 54.93% | 54.89% | 54.57% | 54.43% | 54.27% | 54.94% |
| Public Service Company of Colorado | XEL | 55.64% | 54.88% | 57.00% | 56.32% | 56.37% | 55.93% | 56.49% | 56.34% | 56.12% |
| Southwestern Public Service Company | XEL | 52.29% | 54.61% | 54.48% | 53.93% | 50.45% | 54.30% | 54.13% | 53.83% | 53.50% |

Notes:

[1] Ratios are weighted by actual common capital and long-term debt of Operating Subsidiaries

[2] Natural Gas and Electric Operating Subsidiaries with data listed as N/A from SNL Financial have been excluded from the analysis.

| | | LONG-TERM DEBT RATIO [1] | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Electric Proxy Group Company | Ticker | 2017Q3 | 2017Q2 | 2017Q1 | 2016Q4 | 2016Q3 | 2016Q2 | 2016Q1 | 2015Q4 | Average |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | 46.16% | 46.60% | 46.93% | 47.01% | 45.87% | 46.75% | 46.80% | 47.49% | 46.70% |
| Avista Corporation | AGR | 45.32% | 45.61% | 43.96% | 44.63% | 43.36% | 44.19% | 44.53% | 44.93% | 44.57% |
| Black Hills Corporation | BKH | 44.66% | 46.04% | 46.81% | 47.28% | 47.34% | 47.53% | 47.55% | 47.61% | 46.85% |
| CenterPoint Energy, Inc. | CNP | 59.31% | 59.52% | 59.23% | 58.96% | 60.48% | 58.53% | 59.64% | 59.73% | 59.42% |
| CMS Energy Corporation | CMS | 46.60% | 46.88% | 47.75% | 48.61% | 48.54% | 47.53% | 48.41% | 49.20% | 47.94% |
| Consolidated Edison, Inc. | ED | 50.49% | 51.36% | 50.33% | 50.68% | 49.76% | 51.05% | 49.98% | 50.32% | 50.50% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | 49.50% | 49.37% | 49.50% | 49.50% | 49.87% | 50.65% | 49.47% | 49.61% | 49.69% |
| Eversource Energy | ES | 45.21% | 45.07% | 44.12% | 43.81% | 44.31% | 45.02% | 44.74% | 45.32% | 44.70% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | 51.14% | 51.39% | 51.39% | 51.87% | 52.28% | 52.34% | 52.46% | 52.69% | 51.95% |
| Wisconsin Energy Corporation | WEC | 43.98% | 44.27% | 44.77% | 43.42% | 43.26% | 43.51% | 43.63% | 43.76% | 43.82% |
| Xcel Energy Inc. | XEL | 46.24% | 45.99% | 45.25% | 45.78% | 46.38% | 46.08% | 45.13% | 45.41% | 45.78% |
| MEAN | | 48.05% | 48.37% | 48.19% | 48.32% | 48.31% | 48.47% | 48.40% | 48.73% | 48.36% |
| LOW | | 43.98% | 44.27% | 43.96% | 43.42% | 43.26% | 43.51% | 43.63% | 43.76% | 43.82% |
| HIGH | | 59.31% | 59.52% | 59.23% | 58.96% | 60.48% | 58.53% | 59.64% | 59.73% | 59.42% |

| | | LONG-TERM DEBT RATIO - UTILITY OPERATING COMPANIES [2] | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Company Name | Ticker | 2017Q3 | 2017Q2 | 2017Q1 | 2016Q4 | 2016Q3 | 2016Q2 | 2016Q1 | 2015Q4 | Average |
| Ameren Illinois Company | AEE | 44.54% | 44.97% | 45.41% | 46.05% | 43.67% | 44.36% | 45.80% | 46.04% | 45.11% |
| Union Electric Company | AEE | 47.36% | 47.81% | 48.04% | 47.70% | 47.36% | 48.39% | 47.51% | 48.47% | 47.83% |
| Central Maine Power Company | AGR | 36.02% | 36.72% | 37.16% | 37.60% | 38.96% | 39.59% | 39.89% | 39.72% | 38.21% |
| New York State Electric & Gas Corporation | AGR | 51.73% | 49.76% | 50.32% | 51.16% | 43.65% | 43.95% | 44.28% | 45.18% | 47.50% |
| Rochester Gas and Electric Corporation | AGR | 51.06% | 51.54% | 44.75% | 45.70% | 45.12% | 47.09% | 47.41% | 48.28% | 47.62% |
| United Illuminating Company | AGR | 45.65% | 47.83% | 45.12% | 45.74% | 48.10% | 48.86% | 49.29% | 49.97% | 47.57% |
| Black Hills Colorado Electric Utility Company, LP | BKH | 45.04% | 44.99% | 46.92% | 47.80% | 48.15% | 48.61% | 48.94% | 49.15% | 47.45% |
| Black Hills Power, Inc. | BKH | 43.86% | 46.74% | 46.76% | 47.12% | 46.87% | 46.87% | 46.73% | 46.65% | 46.45% |
| Cheyenne Light, Fuel and Power Company | BKH | 46.84% | 46.73% | 46.71% | 46.65% | 46.78% | 46.86% | 46.64% | 46.68% | 46.74% |
| CenterPoint Energy Houston Electric, LLC | CNP | 68.14% | 69.52% | 70.42% | 69.68% | 73.55% | 73.90% | 74.45% | 75.22% | 71.86% |
| CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp. | CNP | 47.95% | 46.45% | 44.52% | 44.84% | 43.61% | 39.04% | 41.37% | 41.84% | 43.70% |
| Consumers Energy Company | CMS | 46.60% | 46.88% | 47.75% | 48.61% | 48.54% | 47.53% | 48.41% | 49.20% | 47.94% |
| Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc. | ED | 50.53% | 51.42% | 50.35% | 50.69% | 49.73% | 51.06% | 49.90% | 50.22% | 50.49% |
| Orange and Rockland Utilities, Inc. | ED | 49.73% | 50.19% | 50.00% | 50.54% | 50.37% | 51.02% | 51.53% | 52.15% | 50.69% |
| DTE Electric Company | DTE | 49.50% | 49.37% | 49.50% | 49.50% | 49.87% | 50.65% | 49.47% | 49.61% | 49.69% |
| Connecticut Light and Power Company | ES | 45.70% | 44.42% | 44.69% | 43.67% | 44.23% | 44.48% | 44.70% | 46.05% | 44.74% |
| NSTAR Electric Company | ES | 46.74% | 46.88% | 43.34% | 43.51% | 44.22% | 45.58% | 43.83% | 43.49% | 44.70% |
| Public Service Company of New Hampshire | ES | 40.74% | 42.95% | 43.40% | 43.69% | 43.81% | 44.37% | 45.96% | 46.52% | 43.93% |
| Western Massachusetts Electric Company | ES | 44.98% | 45.29% | 45.60% | 45.89% | 46.00% | 46.94% | 46.22% | 46.54% | 45.93% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | 51.14% | 51.39% | 51.39% | 51.87% | 52.28% | 52.34% | 52.46% | 52.69% | 51.95% |
| Wisconsin Electric Power Company | WEC | 43.81% | 44.02% | 44.19% | 43.05% | 42.53% | 42.64% | 42.84% | 42.55% | 43.20% |
| Wisconsin Public Service Corporation | WEC | 44.32% | 44.79% | 45.98% | 44.22% | 44.85% | 45.39% | 45.35% | 46.47% | 45.17% |
| Northern States Power Company - MN | XEL | 47.78% | 47.22% | 47.38% | 47.69% | 47.92% | 48.14% | 46.32% | 46.74% | 47.40% |
| Northern States Power Company - WI | XEL | 44.43% | 44.78% | 44.34% | 45.07% | 45.11% | 45.43% | 45.73% | 45.73% | 45.06% |
| Public Service Company of Colorado | XEL | 44.36% | 45.12% | 43.00% | 43.68% | 43.63% | 44.07% | 43.51% | 43.66% | 43.88% |
| Southwestern Public Service Company | XEL | 47.71% | 45.39% | 45.52% | 46.07% | 49.55% | 45.70% | 45.87% | 46.17% | 46.50% |

Notes:

[1] Ratios are weighted by actual common capital and long-term debt of Operating Subsidiaries

[2] Natural Gas and Electric Operating Subsidiaries with data listed as N/A from SNL Financial have been excluded from the analysis.

**STATE OF NEW JERSEY
BOARD OF PUBLIC UTILITIES**

**In the Matter of the Petition of
Public Service Electric and Gas Company
for Approval of an Increase in Electric and Gas
Rates and for Changes in the Tariffs for
Electric and Gas Service, B.P.U.N.J.
No. 16 Electric and B.P.U.N.J. No. 16
Gas, and for Changes in Depreciation Rates,
Pursuant to N.J.S.A. 48:2-18,
N.J.S.A. 48:2-21 and N.J.S.A. 48:2-21.1, and
for Other Appropriate Relief**

BPU Docket Nos. _____

**DIRECT TESTIMONY
OF
MICHAEL J. ADAMS**

**Submitted on Behalf
of
PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY
d/b/a PSE&G**

**January 12, 2018
P-6**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. INTRODUCTION..... - 1 -
II. SOURCE DATA..... - 4 -
III. ELECTRIC BENCHMARKING ANALYSES - 7 -
IV. GAS BENCHMARKING ANALYSES - 16 -
V. RELIABILITY - 22 -
VI. CUSTOMER SATISFACTION..... - 25 -
VII. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS..... - 27 -

1 **PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY**
2 **DIRECT TESTIMONY**
3 **OF**
4 **MICHAEL J. ADAMS**
5 **SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT, CONCENTRIC ENERGY ADVISORS, INC.**

6 **I. INTRODUCTION**

7 **Q. Please state your name and business address.**

8 A. My name is Michael J. Adams. My business address is 293 Boston Post Road West,
9 Suite 500, Marlborough, Massachusetts 01752.

10 **Q. By who are you employed?**

11 A. I am a Senior Vice President with Concentric Energy Advisors, Inc. (“Concentric”).

12 **Q. Please describe your educational background and experience.**

13 A. A summary of my educational background and experience is set forth in Appendix A
14 to my testimony.

15 **Q. On whose behalf are you appearing in this proceeding?**

16 A. I am submitting this direct testimony on behalf of Public Service Electric and Gas
17 Company (“PSE&G” or “the Company”).

18 **Q. What is the purpose of your direct testimony?**

19 A. I was retained by the Company to prepare benchmarking analyses evaluating the
20 financial and operational performance of PSE&G’s electric and gas business operations.

1 **Q. Please describe the nature of the analyses that you performed to assess PSE&G's**
2 **performance.**

3 A. As I will discuss in greater detail below, I benchmarked PSE&G's electric business
4 performance related to cost control, reliability and customer satisfaction against four peer
5 groups to assess the Company's performance. Similarly, PSE&G's gas business cost control,
6 effective deployment of resources, and customer satisfaction was benchmarked against four
7 peer groups of comparable companies. The peer groups evaluated PSE&G's performance
8 against national, regional and New Jersey companies, as well as the operating companies
9 included in Company witness Bulkley's return on equity peer group.

10 **Q. Please generally summarize your findings and conclusions based upon the**
11 **results of the benchmarking analyses.**

12 A. Overall, I found that both PSE&G's electric and gas businesses performed very well
13 when compared to that of the peer groups, which indicates a well-managed company that is
14 effectively focused on controlling costs and providing high levels of reliability and customer
15 satisfaction.

16 **Q. How are you proposing that the results of your benchmarking analyses be used**
17 **in this rate proceeding?**

18 A. I believe it is reasonable for the Board of Public Utilities (the "BPU") to consider the
19 Company's performance in areas such as fiscal responsibility, operational performance,
20 service quality and customer satisfaction when establishing the authorized return for the
21 Company. Given PSE&G's strong performance in each of these areas, in my opinion, it is
22 appropriate for the BPU to set PSE&G's ROE at the upper end of the range of return on

1 equity in recognition of the Company's consistently strong cost control, operational
 2 performance, service quality and customer satisfaction.

3 **Q. Are you sponsoring any exhibits with your direct testimony?**

4 A. Yes. I am sponsoring PSE&G Schedules MJA-1 through MJA-24 which are
 5 identified below and discussed in my testimony.

| Schedules | Description |
|------------------|---|
| MJA-1 | Electric Peer Group Composition |
| MJA-2 | Gas Peer Group Composition |
| MJA-3 | Distribution Operations and Maintenance ("O&M") expense per electric customer |
| MJA-4 | Distribution O&M per MWh sold |
| MJA-5 | Administrative and General ("A&G") expense per electric customer |
| MJA-6 | A&G expense per MWh sold |
| MJA-7 | Salaries, Wages, Pensions, and Benefits expense per employee |
| MJA-8 | Total O&M (excluding transmission and production) expense per electric customer |
| MJA-9 | Total O&M (excluding transmission and production) expense per MWh sold |
| MJA-10 | Distribution O&M expense per gas customer |
| MJA-11 | Distribution O&M per Mcf sold |
| MJA-12 | A&G expense per gas customer |
| MJA-13 | A&G expense per Mcf sold |
| MJA-14 | Total Non-Production O&M expense per gas customer |
| MJA-15 | Total Non-Production O&M expense per Mcf sold |

| | |
|--------|---|
| MJA-16 | SAIFI – BPU |
| MJA-17 | CAIDI – BPU |
| MJA-18 | SAIFI – IEEE |
| MJA-19 | CAIDI – IEEE |
| MJA-20 | SAIDI – IEEE |
| MJA-21 | JD Power - Residential Electric Customers |
| MJA-22 | JD Power - Business Electric Customers |
| MJA-23 | JD Power - Residential Gas Customers |
| MJA-24 | JD Power - Business Gas Customers |

1 **II. SOURCE DATA**

2 **Q. What years were included in the benchmarking analyses?**

3 A. I used the most current publicly available information for PSE&G and the peer
4 companies at the time the analyses were prepared. For both electric and gas businesses,
5 information for the calendar years 2007 through 2016 was used for the benchmarking
6 analyses.

7 **Q. Against what peer groups did you benchmark PSE&G’s electric business**
8 **operations?**

9 A. PSE&G was benchmarked against four separate peer groups. The “Electric Group”
10 included all operating companies classified by SNL as “Electric Utility” or “Diversified
11 Utility” which owned no regulated generation, and had a customer count of more than

1 500,000. The “Electric Group” included either 20 or 21 companies in each year of the
2 analyses.^{1,2}

3 The “Regional Group” included all companies in the “Electric Group” having electric
4 distribution operations in Connecticut, Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, or
5 Pennsylvania. The “Regional Group” included 15 companies for each year of the analyses.

6 The “New Jersey Group” included all companies with electric distribution operations
7 in New Jersey. The “New Jersey Group” included four companies for each year of the
8 analyses.

9 The Return on Equity (“ROE”) proxy group included the operating electric
10 companies owned by the holding companies included in Company witness Bulkley’s cost of
11 capital recommendation. The “ROE Proxy Group” included 25 companies from 2010-2016,
12 24 companies in 2008 and 2009 and 23 companies in 2007.³

13 The companies included in each electric peer group are set forth on Schedule MJA-1.

14 **Q. What companies were included in the benchmarking of PSE&G’s gas business?**

15 A. PSE&G was benchmarked against four separate peer groups. The “LDC Group”
16 included all natural gas distribution companies with a customer count of more than 500,000.
17 The LDC Group included 40 companies.⁴

¹ Ameren Illinois was officially created in 2010 and hence does not have data prior to 2010.

² The number of companies included in the Salaries, Wages, Pensions, and Benefits expense per employee calculation are slightly lower for each proxy group due to availability of data.

³ As noted earlier, Ameren Illinois was officially created in 2010. Black Hills Colorado Electric Utility Company, LP was created in 2008 and does not have data for 2007.

⁴ The number of companies included in the analysis varied between 37 to 40 due to data availability for certain metrics in certain years.

1 The “Regional Group” included all companies in the “LDC Group” having natural
2 gas distribution operations in Connecticut, Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, or
3 Pennsylvania. There were 11 companies in the Regional Group.

4 The “New Jersey Group” included all companies with natural gas distribution
5 operations in New Jersey. The “New Jersey Group” included four companies for each year of
6 the analyses.

7 The Return on Equity (“ROE”) proxy group included the operating gas companies
8 owned by the holding companies included in Company witness Bulkley’s cost of capital
9 recommendation. The “ROE Proxy Group” included 41 companies.⁵

10 The companies included in the gas company peer groups are set forth in Schedule
11 MJA-2.

12 **Q. Is the information that you used to benchmark PSE&G’s electric and gas**
13 **operations publicly available?**

14 A. Yes. All of the information that was used in the benchmarking analyses was obtained
15 from publicly available sources. The data relied upon for my analyses was obtained from the
16 Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (“FERC”); Energy Information Administration
17 (“EIA”); and filings made with the various state regulatory commissions including the New
18 Jersey BPU.

⁵ The number of companies included in the analysis varied between 34 to 41 due to data availability for certain metrics in certain years.

1 **Q. What modifications were made to the data contained in the publicly available**
2 **information to complete the benchmarking analyses?**

3 A. No modifications or manipulations were made to the data contained in the referenced
4 sources. To ensure that the data was comparable, each metric was compared on a cost per
5 customer basis (i.e., the reported expense level was divided by the reported total number of
6 customers) or a per unit sold basis (i.e., per mega-watt hour (“MWh”) sold for the electric
7 business or per million cubic feet (“Mcf”) sold for the gas business).

8 **III. ELECTRIC BENCHMARKING ANALYSES**

9 **Q. What metrics did you use to evaluate PSE&G’s operational performance against**
10 **that of the peer companies?**

11 A. The following metrics were used to evaluate PSE&G’s electric business performance
12 against that of its peer companies:

- 13 1. Distribution Operations and Maintenance (“O&M”) expense per electric
14 customer;
- 15 2. Distribution O&M per MWh sold;
- 16 3. Administrative and General (“A&G”) expense per electric customer;
- 17 4. A&G expense per MWh sold;
- 18 5. Salaries, Wages, Pensions, and Benefits expense per employee;
- 19 6. Total O&M (excluding transmission and production) expense per electric
20 customer; and
- 21 7. Total O&M (excluding transmission and production) expense per MWh sold.

1 **Q. Please explain why it is appropriate to evaluate PSE&G's performance based**
2 **upon the metrics set forth above.**

3 A. The items that most directly impact customers' perceptions and experiences with their
4 utility company revolve around costs (which are a driver of rates), service reliability, and
5 how well the utility responds when the customer has an issue pertaining to their service. For
6 that reason, I chose the metrics which I believe best evaluate PSE&G's performance in each
7 of the above areas. The cost metrics were evaluated both on a cost per customer bases and a
8 cost per unit sold bases (i.e., per MWh for the electric business and per Mcf for the gas
9 business).

10 **Q. How did PSE&G perform when compared to its peer companies on a**
11 **distribution O&M expense per electric customer basis?**

12 A. As shown on Schedule MJA-3, PSE&G's distribution O&M per customer ranged
13 from a low of \$68.23 in 2010 to a high of \$79.53 in 2012. The Electric Group mean ranged
14 from a low of \$86.36 in 2009 to a high of \$118.88 in 2016. The Regional Group mean
15 ranged from a low of \$89.28 in 2009 to a high of \$123.21 in 2016. The New Jersey Group
16 mean ranged from a low of \$88.54 in 2009 to a high of \$167.24 in 2016. The ROE Proxy
17 Group mean ranged from a low of \$94.88 in 2008 to a high of \$128.95 in 2016. Therefore,
18 PSE&G's electric distribution O&M expense per customer was consistently below (i.e.,
19 performed better than) the group means for each of the four comparison groups.

20 The cumulative average growth rate ("CAGR") of PSE&G's electric distribution
21 O&M expenses per customer over the 10-year period examined was 0.53 percent. The
22 Electric Group's CAGR over the same period was 2.95 percent, while the Regional Group's
23 was 3.05 percent. The New Jersey Group's CAGR was 6.95 percent, while the ROE Proxy

1 Group's was 3.35 percent. Therefore, in each comparison, PSE&G's electric distribution
2 O&M expenses increased at a lower rate over the period examined than those of the peer
3 groups.

4 In 2016, PSE&G's electric distribution O&M expense per customer of \$79.27 was
5 approximately 33 percent lower than the Electric Group mean; 36 percent lower than the
6 Regional Group mean; 53 percent lower than the New Jersey Group mean; and 39 percent
7 lower than the ROE Proxy Group mean.

8 **Q. How did PSE&G perform when compared to the peer companies on a**
9 **distribution expense per MWh basis?**

10 A. As shown on Schedule MJA-4, PSE&G's electric distribution O&M expense per
11 MWh sold ranged from a low of \$3.37 in 2010 to a high of \$4.24 in 2016 over the ten-year
12 period. The Electric Group mean ranged from a low of \$3.86 in 2007 to a high of \$5.58 in
13 2016 over the same period. The Regional Group mean ranged from a low of \$4.06 in 2007 to
14 a high of \$6.19 in 2016 over the ten year period. The New Jersey Group mean ranged from a
15 low of \$4.31 in 2007 to a high of \$8.64 in 2016. The ROE Proxy Group mean ranged from a
16 low of \$4.48 in 2007 to a high of \$6.46 in 2016. Therefore, PSE&G's electric distribution
17 O&M expense per megawatt-hour sold was consistently below (i.e., performed better than)
18 the group means for each of the four comparison groups.

19 The CAGR of PSE&G's electric distribution O&M expenses per MWh sold over the
20 10-year period examined was 2.01 percent. The Electric Group's CAGR over the same
21 period was 4.19 percent, while the Regional Group's was 4.80 percent. The New Jersey
22 Group's CAGR was 8.05 percent, while the ROE Proxy Group's was 4.14 percent.

1 Therefore, PSE&G's electric distribution expense per MWh sold increased at a lower rate
2 over the years examined than that of the peer groups.

3 In 2016, PSE&G's distribution O&M expense per MWh sold of \$4.24 was
4 approximately 24 percent lower than the Electric Group mean; 31 percent lower than the
5 Regional Group mean; 51 percent lower than the New Jersey Group mean; and 34 percent
6 lower than the ROE Proxy Group mean.

7 **Q. Did you compare PSE&G's A&G expense per customer to those of the peer**
8 **group means?**

9 A. Yes. As shown on Schedule MJA-5, PSE&G's A&G expense per customer was well
10 below the group means for each of the four comparison groups, for the years 2010 to 2016.
11 For the years 2007 to 2009, PSE&G's A&G expense per customer was very close to the
12 Electric Group and Regional Group mean, but well below the New Jersey Group mean and
13 ROE Proxy Group mean.

14 PSE&G's A&G expense per customer ranged from a low of \$71.26 in 2014 to a high
15 of \$106.07 in 2009. The Electric Group mean ranged from a low of \$86.87 in 2008 to a high
16 of \$139.49 in 2016. The Regional Group mean ranged from a low of \$89.70 in 2008 to a
17 high of \$150.25 in 2016. The New Jersey Group mean ranged from a low of \$143.14 in
18 2007 to a high of \$182.91 in 2011. The ROE Proxy Group mean ranged from a low of
19 \$163.05 in 2008 to a high of \$196.38 in 2012. Therefore, PSE&G's A&G expense per
20 customer was consistently below (i.e., performed better than) the group means for each of the
21 four comparison groups.

1 The CAGR of PSE&G's A&G expense per customer over the 10-year period
2 examined was -1.79 percent. The Electric Group's CAGR over the same period was 4.40
3 percent, while the Regional Group's was 4.92 percent. The New Jersey Group's CAGR was
4 2.42 percent, while the ROE Proxy Group's was 0.67 percent. Therefore, PSE&G's A&G
5 expense per customer decreased over the years examined while the CAGR of each of the
6 peer groups increased.

7 In 2016, PSE&G's A&G expense per customer of \$86.47 was approximately 38
8 percent lower than the Electric Group mean; 42 percent lower than the Regional Group
9 mean; 51 percent lower than the New Jersey Group mean; and 51 percent lower than the
10 ROE proxy group mean.

11 **Q. How did PSE&G perform when compared to the peer companies on an A&G**
12 **expense per MWh basis?**

13 A. As shown on Schedule MJA-6, PSE&G's electric A&G expense per MWh sold
14 ranged from a low of \$3.85 in 2014 to a high of \$5.39 in 2009. The Electric Group mean
15 ranged from a low of \$3.85 in 2008 to \$6.81 in 2016. The Regional Group mean ranged
16 from a low of \$4.09 in 2008 to \$7.77 in 2016. The New Jersey Group mean ranged from a
17 low of \$6.43 in 2007 to a high of \$9.20 in 2014. The ROE Proxy Group mean ranged from a
18 low of \$7.57 in 2007 to a high of \$9.49 in 2012. Therefore, PSE&G's A&G expense per
19 MWh sold was below (i.e., performed better than) the group means for most years of the four
20 comparison groups.

21 The CAGR of PSE&G's A&G expense per MWh sold over the 10-year period
22 examined was -0.34 percent. The Electric Group's CAGR over the same period was 6.08

1 percent, while the Regional Group's was 7.02 percent. The New Jersey Group's CAGR was
2 4.05 percent, while the ROE Proxy Group's was 1.04 percent. Again, PSE&G's A&G
3 expense per MWh sold decreased over the years examined while the CAGR of each of the
4 peer groups increased.

5 In 2016, PSE&G's A&G expense per MWh sold of \$4.63 was approximately 32
6 percent lower than the Electric Group mean; 40 percent lower than the Regional Group
7 mean; 50 percent lower than the New Jersey Group mean; and 44 percent lower than the
8 ROE Proxy Group mean.

9 **Q. Did you compare PSE&G's salaries, wages, pensions, and benefits expenses on a**
10 **per employee basis to those of the peer companies?**

11 A. Yes. As shown on Schedule MJA-7, PSE&G's salaries, wages, pensions, and
12 benefits expense per employee ranged from a low of \$104.66 in 2007 to a high of \$126.74 in
13 2016. The Electric Group mean ranged from a low of \$89.17 in 2007 to a high of \$138.24 in
14 2015. The Regional Group mean ranged from a low of \$87.24 in 2007 to a high of \$137.62
15 in 2014. The New Jersey Group mean ranged from a low of \$93.13 in 2007 to a high of
16 \$156.76 in 2014. The ROE Proxy Group mean ranged from a low of \$113.44 in 2007 to a
17 high of \$163.45 in 2015.

18 The CAGR of PSE&G's salaries, wages, pensions and benefits expense per employee
19 over the 10-year period examined was 2.15 percent. The Electric Group's CAGR over the
20 same period was 4.52 percent, while the Regional Group's was 4.27 percent. The New
21 Jersey Group's CAGR was 4.59 percent, while the ROE Proxy Group's was 3.67 percent.

1 Therefore, PSE&G's salaries, wages, pensions and benefits expense per employee increased
2 at a lower rate over the years examined than that of the peer groups.

3 In 2016, PSE&G's salaries, wages, pensions, and benefits expense per employee of
4 \$126.74 was approximately 5 percent lower than the Electric Group mean; very similar to the
5 Regional Group mean; 9 percent lower than the New Jersey Group mean; and 19 percent
6 lower than the ROE Proxy Group mean.

7 **Q. Is it a notable accomplishment that PSE&G's salaries, wages, pensions, and**
8 **benefits expenses, on a per employee basis is less than those of its peer**
9 **companies?**

10 A. Yes. Given that the Northeast traditionally has higher wages, I believe that is a
11 notable accomplishment that PSE&G's salaries, wages, pensions, and benefits expenses per
12 employee are below not only that of the Regional and New Jersey group means, but also that
13 of the Electric Group which includes companies across the country.

14 **Q. How can you support the statement that wages in New Jersey are typically**
15 **higher than those in other regions of the country?**

16 A. The Consumer Price Index ("CPI") for Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers, as
17 reported by the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics ("BLS") sets forth statistics for the
18 Northeast, Midwest, South and West. The following table presents the reported information
19 as of December 31, 2016 by region:

| Region | CPI-Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers | Percent of Northeast |
|-----------|---|----------------------|
| Northeast | 252.622 | 100.0% |
| Midwest | 220.938 | 87.5% |

| | | |
|-------|---------|-------|
| South | 230.016 | 91.1% |
| West | 241.098 | 95.4% |

1 **Q. Did you also compare PSE&G's total electric O&M expense to that of the peer**
2 **groups?**

3 A. Yes. Given that this is a distribution-only rate proceeding, for comparison purposes, I
4 excluded both production and transmission O&M from the total O&M of each of the
5 companies in the analyses.

6 **Q. How did PSE&G's total O&M (excluding transmission and production**
7 **expenses) per customer compare to that of the peer companies?**

8 A. As shown on Schedule MJA-8, PSE&G's total O&M expense (excluding
9 transmission and production) per customer ranged from a low of \$318.53 in 2007 to a high of
10 \$397.25 in 2013. The Electric Group mean ranged from a low of \$265.26 in 2007 to a high
11 of \$376.76 in 2016. The Regional Group mean ranged from a low of \$279.71 in 2007 to a
12 high of \$397.97 in 2016. The New Jersey Group mean ranged from a low of \$355.23 in
13 2007 to a high of \$544.98 in 2016. The ROE Proxy Group mean ranged from a low of
14 \$345.36 in 2007 to a high of \$450.42 in 2015.

15 The CAGR of PSE&G's total O&M expense (excluding transmission and production)
16 per customer over the 10-year period examined was 0.83 percent. The Electric Group's
17 CAGR over the same period was 3.98 percent, while the Regional Group's was 4.00 percent.
18 The New Jersey Group's CAGR was 4.87 percent, while the ROE Proxy Group's was 2.61
19 percent. Therefore, PSE&G's total O&M expense (excluding transmission and production)
20 per customer increased at a lower rate over the years examined than that of the peer groups.

1 In 2016, PSE&G's total electric O&M (excluding transmission and production) per
2 customer of \$343.01 was approximately 9 percent lower than the Electric Group mean; 14
3 percent lower than the Regional Group mean; 37 percent lower than the New Jersey Group
4 mean; and 21 percent lower than the ROE Proxy Group mean.

5 **Q. Did the comparison of PSE&G's total O&M expenses (excluding transmission and production) per MWh sold basis produce similar results?**

6
7 A. Yes. As shown on Schedule MJA-9, PSE&G's total electric O&M expenses
8 (excluding transmission and production) per MWh sold ranged from a low of \$14.96 in 2007
9 to a high of \$21.11 in 2013. The Electric Group mean ranged from a low of \$11.34 in 2007
10 to a high of \$18.20 in 2016. The Regional Group mean ranged from a low of \$12.19 in 2007
11 to a high of \$20.28 in 2014. The New Jersey Group mean ranged from a low of \$16.49 in
12 2007 to a high of \$28.51 in 2016. The ROE Proxy Group mean ranged from a low of \$16.03
13 in 2007 to a high of \$22.18 in 2015.

14 The CAGR of PSE&G's total electric O&M expenses (excluding transmission and
15 production) per MWh over the 10-year period examined was 2.31 percent. The Electric
16 Group's CAGR over the same period was 5.39 percent, while the Regional Group's was 5.75
17 percent. The New Jersey Group's CAGR was 6.27 percent, while the ROE Proxy Group's
18 was 3.36 percent. Therefore, PSE&G's total O&M expense (excluding transmission and
19 production) per MWh increased at a lower rate over the years examined than that of the peer
20 groups.

21 In 2016, PSE&G's total electric O&M expenses (excluding transmission and
22 production) per MWh sold of \$18.37 was very similar to the Electric Group mean; 9 percent

1 lower than the Regional Group mean; 36 percent lower than the New Jersey Group mean;
2 and 15 percent lower than the ROE Proxy Group mean.

3 **IV. GAS BENCHMARKING ANALYSES**

4 **Q. Have you also benchmarked the performance of PSE&G's gas operations?**

5 A. Yes, I have.

6 **Q. What metrics did you use to evaluate the operational performance of PSE&G's**
7 **gas business against that of its peer companies?**

8 A. The following metrics were used to evaluate PSE&G's gas business performance
9 against that of the peer groups:

- 10 1. Distribution O&M expense per gas customer;
- 11 2. Distribution O&M per Mcf sold;
- 12 3. A&G expense per gas customer;
- 13 4. A&G expense per Mcf sold;
- 14 5. Total Non-Production O&M expense per gas customer; and
- 15 6. Total Non-Production O&M expense per Mcf Sold.

16 **Q. Prior to discussing the specific analyses that were prepared, can you discuss how**
17 **PSE&G's gas business performed when benchmarked against its peer**
18 **companies?**

19 A. Certainly. PSE&G's gas business was benchmarked against an LDC Group,
20 Regional Group, New Jersey Group, and an ROE Proxy Group. PSE&G and the peer groups
21 were evaluated based upon their respective performance over the most recent 10-year period

1 for which data was publicly available. As will be discussed below, PSE&G's gas business
2 performed well against each of the peer groups.

3 **Q. For what years have you benchmarked PSE&G's gas business performance?**

4 A. PSE&G's gas business performance was benchmarked against its peer companies for
5 the years 2007 through 2016.

6 **Q. How did PSE&G's gas business perform when compared to its peer companies
7 on a distribution O&M expense per customer basis?**

8 A. As shown on Schedule MJA-10, PSE&G's gas distribution O&M expense per
9 customer was below (i.e., better than) the group mean for the LDC Group, Regional Group,
10 and the ROE Proxy Group, in each year of the analysis. PSE&G's gas distribution O&M
11 expense per customer was lower than the New Jersey Group mean for the most recent five
12 years, 2012 to 2016. PSE&G's gas distribution O&M per gas customer ranged from a low of
13 \$42.42 in 2012 to a high of \$55.55 in 2016. The LDC Group mean ranged from a low of
14 \$62.99 in 2007 to a high of \$83.89 in 2016. The Regional Group mean ranged from a low of
15 \$76.91 in 2007 to a high of \$114.59 in 2016. The New Jersey Group mean for the gas
16 companies ranged from a low of \$39.38 in 2007 to a high of \$57.84 in 2016. The ROE
17 Proxy Group mean for the gas companies ranged from a low of \$66.55 in 2008 to a high of
18 \$101.02 in 2014.

19 The CAGR of PSE&G's gas distribution O&M expenses per customer over the 10-
20 year period examined was 1.39 percent. The LDC Group's CAGR over the same period was
21 3.24 percent, while the Regional Group's was 4.53 percent. The New Jersey Group's CAGR
22 was 4.36 percent, while the ROE Proxy Group's was 3.69 percent. Therefore, PSE&G's gas

1 distribution O&M expense per customer increased at a lower rate over the years examined
2 than that of the peer groups.

3 In 2016, PSE&G's gas distribution O&M expense per customer of \$55.55 was
4 approximately 34 percent lower than the LDC Group mean; 52 percent lower than the
5 Regional Group mean; 4 percent lower than the New Jersey Group mean; and 42 percent
6 lower than the ROE Proxy Group mean.

7 **Q. How did PSE&G perform when compared to the peer groups on a gas**
8 **distribution expense per Mcf sold basis?**

9 A. As shown on Schedule MJA-11, PSE&G's gas distribution O&M expense per Mcf
10 sold was below (i.e., better than) the group mean for the LDC Group, Regional Group, and
11 the ROE Proxy Group, in each year of the analysis. PSE&G's gas distribution O&M expense
12 per Mcf was lower than the New Jersey Group mean for the most recent seven years (i.e.
13 2010 to 2016). PSE&G's gas distribution O&M expense per Mcf sold ranged from a low of
14 \$0.25 in 2014 to a high of \$0.37 in 2016. The LDC Group mean ranged from a low of \$0.42
15 in 2007 to a high of \$0.60 in 2016. The Regional Group mean ranged from a low of \$0.51 in
16 2007 to a high of \$0.81 in 2016. The New Jersey Group mean ranged from a low of \$0.27 in
17 2007 to a high of \$0.45 in 2016. The ROE Proxy Group mean ranged from a low of \$0.40 in
18 2008 to a high of \$0.57 in 2016.

19 The CAGR of PSE&G's total gas distribution O&M expenses per Mcf sold over the
20 10-year period examined was 2.57 percent. The LDC Group's CAGR over the same period
21 was 4.09 percent, while the Regional Group's was 5.23 percent. The New Jersey Group's
22 CAGR was 5.93 percent, while the ROE Proxy Group's was 3.22 percent. Therefore,

1 PSE&G's gas distribution O&M expense per Mcf increased at a lower rate over the years
2 examined than that of the peer groups.

3 In 2016, PSE&G's gas distribution O&M expense per Mcf sold of \$0.37 was
4 approximately 39 percent lower than the LDC Group mean; 55 percent lower than the
5 Regional Group mean; 18 percent lower than the New Jersey Group mean; and 35 percent
6 lower than the ROE Proxy Group mean.

7 **Q. Did PSE&G compare well on an A&G expense per gas customer basis when**
8 **compared to the peer groups?**

9 A. Yes. As shown on Schedule MJA-12 , PSE&G's A&G expense per gas customer was
10 below (i.e., better than) the group mean for each of the four comparison groups in every year
11 of the analysis. PSE&G's A&G expense per gas customer ranged from a low of \$51.35 in
12 2014 to a high of \$83.75 in 2009. The LDC Group mean ranged from a low of \$83.25 in
13 2008 to a high of \$104.77 in 2016. The Regional Group mean ranged from a low of \$112.66
14 in 2008 to a high of \$155.24 in 2016. The New Jersey Group mean ranged from a low of
15 \$104.65 in 2008 to a high of \$157.80 in 2016. The ROE Proxy Group mean ranged from a
16 low of \$82.83 in 2008 to a high of \$110.09 in 2015.

17 The CAGR of PSE&G's A&G expenses per customer over the 10-year period
18 examined was -2.79 percent. The LDC Group's CAGR over the same period was 2.07
19 percent, while the Regional Group's was 3.29 percent. The New Jersey Group's CAGR was
20 4.65 percent, while the ROE Proxy Group's was 1.39 percent. Therefore, PSE&G's A&G
21 expense per gas customer decreased over the years examined while the CAGR of each of the
22 peer groups increased. In 2016, PSE&G's A&G expense per gas customer of \$58.05 was

1 approximately 45 percent lower than the LDC Group mean; 63 percent lower than the
2 Regional Group mean; 63 percent lower than the New Jersey Group mean; and 41 percent
3 lower than the ROE Proxy Group mean.

4 **Q. How did PSE&G compare in the comparison of gas A&G expense per Mcf sold?**

5 A. As shown on Schedule MJA-13, PSE&G's A&G expense per Mcf sold was below
6 (i.e., better than) the group mean for each of the four comparison groups in every year of the
7 analysis. PSE&G's A&G expense per Mcf sold ranged from a low of \$0.27 in 2014 to a high
8 of \$0.50 in 2009. The LDC Group mean ranged from a low of \$0.55 in 2008 to a high of
9 \$0.76 in 2016. The Regional Group mean ranged from a low of \$0.76 in 2008 to a high of
10 \$1.14 in 2016. The New Jersey Group mean ranged from a low of \$0.66 in 2007 to a high of
11 \$1.15 in 2016. The ROE Proxy Group mean ranged from \$0.47 in 2008 to a high of \$0.60 in
12 2012.

13 The CAGR of PSE&G's A&G expenses per Mcf sold over the 10-year period
14 examined was -1.66 percent. The LDC Group's CAGR over the same period was 3.25
15 percent, while the Regional Group's was 4.41 percent. The New Jersey Group's CAGR was
16 6.49 percent, while the ROE Proxy Group's was 1.51 percent. Therefore, while PSE&G's
17 A&G expense per Mcf sold decreased over the years examined while the CAGR of each of
18 the peer groups increased.

19 In 2016, PSE&G's A&G expense per Mcf sold of \$0.38 was approximately 50
20 percent lower than the LDC Group mean; 66 percent lower than the Regional Group mean;
21 67 percent lower than the New Jersey Group mean; and 33 percent lower than the ROE
22 Proxy Group mean.

1 **Q. How did PSE&G's total non-production O&M per gas customer compare to**
2 **that of the peer companies?**

3 A. As shown on Schedule MJA-14, PSE&G's total non-production O&M expense per
4 gas customer ranged from a low of \$226.50 in 2016 to a high of \$277.07 in 2013. The LDC
5 Group mean ranged from a low of \$234.13 in 2007 to a high of \$282.81 in 2016. The
6 Regional Group mean ranged from a low of \$289.99 in 2007 to a high of \$374.79 in 2016.
7 The New Jersey Group mean ranged from a low of \$219.79 in 2007 to a high of \$325.70 in
8 2014. The ROE Proxy Group mean ranged from a low of \$252.09 in 2008 to a high of
9 \$319.32 in 2014.

10 The CAGR of PSE&G's total non-production gas O&M expense per customer over
11 the 10-year period examined was -1.17 percent. The LDC Group's CAGR over the same
12 period was 2.12 percent, while the Regional Group's was 2.89 percent. The New Jersey
13 Group's CAGR was 3.80 percent, while the ROE Proxy Group's was 1.31 percent.
14 Therefore, PSE&G's total non-production gas O&M expense per customer decreased over
15 the years examined while the CAGR of each of the peer groups increased. In 2016,
16 PSE&G's total non-production O&M per gas customer of \$226.50 was approximately 20
17 percent lower than LDC Group mean; 40 percent lower than the Regional Group mean; 26
18 percent lower than the New Jersey Group mean; and 23 percent lower than the ROE Proxy
19 Group mean.

20 **Q. Did the comparison of PSE&G's total non-production O&M expenses per Mcf**
21 **sold bases produce similar results?**

22 A. Yes. As shown on Schedule MJA-15, PSE&G's total non-production O&M expenses
23 per Mcf sold ranged from a low of \$1.30 in 2014 to a high of \$1.65 in 2013. The LDC

1 Group mean ranged from a low of \$1.54 in 2007 to a high of \$2.06 in 2016. The Regional
2 Group mean ranged from a low of \$1.93 in 2007 to a high of \$2.69 in 2016. The New Jersey
3 Group mean ranged from a low of \$1.44 in 2007 to a high of \$2.34 in 2016. The ROE Proxy
4 Group mean ranged from a low of \$1.56 in 2008 to a high of \$1.86 in 2012.

5 The CAGR of PSE&G's total non-production O&M expenses per Mcf over the 10-
6 year period examined was -0.02 percent. The LDC Group's CAGR over the same period
7 was 3.31 percent, while the Regional Group's was 3.78 percent. The New Jersey Group's
8 CAGR was 5.53 percent, while the ROE Proxy Group's was 1.01 percent. Therefore,
9 PSE&G's total non-production O&M expenses per Mcf decreased over the years examined
10 while the CAGR of each of the peer groups increased. In 2016, PSE&G's total non-
11 production O&M expenses per Mcf sold of \$1.49 was approximately 28 percent lower than
12 the LDC Group mean; 44 percent lower than the Regional Group mean; 36 percent lower
13 than the New Jersey Group mean; and 17 percent lower than the ROE Proxy Group mean.

14 **V. RELIABILITY**

15 **Q. Beyond PSE&G's financial performance, did you compare PSE&G's**
16 **operational performance to that of other electric companies?**

17 A. Yes. I reviewed PSE&G's reported System Average Interruption Frequency Index
18 ("SAIFI") and Customer Average Interruption Duration Index ("CAIDI") to those of the
19 other New Jersey electric companies as reported to the BPU. I also compared PSE&G's
20 SAIFI, CAIDI, and System Average Interruption Duration Index ("SAIDI") to those reported
21 to the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers ("IEEE").

1 **Q. What does the SAIFI metric represent?**

2 A. SAIFI is the average number of interruptions that a customer would experience
3 during a period, which in the case of the New Jersey data, reflects a calendar year.

4 **Q. How did PSE&G's SAIFI performance compare to that of the other New Jersey**
5 **electric companies?**

6 A. As shown on Schedule MJA-16, for the years 2006 through 2015, PSE&G's reported
7 SAIFI was consistently below the mean of the reported SAIFI of the other New Jersey
8 electric companies. PSE&G's SAIFI ranged from 0.58 in 2015 to 0.84 in 2010. The mean of
9 the reported SAIFI numbers for the New Jersey utilities ranged from 0.94 in 2015 to 1.50 in
10 2006. Therefore, PSE&G's electric customers, on average, experienced interruptions of
11 service less frequently than the customers of the other New Jersey utilities.

12 **Q. What does the CAIDI metric represent?**

13 A. CAIDI measures the average restoration time during an outage, and is most often
14 reported in minutes.

15 **Q. How did PSE&G's CAIDI performance compare to that of the other New Jersey**
16 **electric companies?**

17 A. As shown on Schedule MJA-17, for the years 2006 through 2015, PSE&G's reported
18 CAIDI ranged from 56.39 in 2015 to 76.28 in 2014. The mean of the reported CAIDI
19 numbers for the other New Jersey utilities ranged from 96.70 in 2015 to 120.93 in 2006.
20 Based upon the reported figures, not only did PSE&G's customers experience fewer
21 interruptions; if interruptions were experienced, PSE&G's customers' power was restored
22 more quickly than the power of other companies' customers.

1 **Q. Does the IEEE also collect and report data for SAIFI and CAIDI of electric**
2 **utilities in the United States.**

3 A. Yes. The IEEE initiated a benchmarking study in 2003 and the study is conducted
4 annually. Participants are anonymous and are identified by key identifier only, to retain
5 anonymity. While the participation list is not revealed, each participant can choose to share
6 its results.

7 **Q. Have you compared PSE&G's performance to the IEEE's 2016 study results?**

8 A. Yes.

9 **Q. Please describe how PSE&G's SAIFI performance for the years 2009 to 2015**
10 **compared to data reported by the IEEE.**

11 A. As shown on Schedule MJA-18, PSE&G's reported SAIFI was in the first quartile of
12 the SAIFI reported by the IEEE during each of the years 2009 to 2015. PSE&G's SAIFI
13 ranged from 0.64 in 2015 to 0.89 in 2011.

14 **Q. Why are PSE&G's SAIFI figures reported in the IEEE study different than**
15 **those reported to the New Jersey Board of Public Utilities, as you discussed**
16 **previously?**

17 A. The NJ BPU and IEEE have different definitions regarding major events and how
18 they are established and as a result, the SAIFI figures are different.

19 **Q. Does the IEEE also report CAIDI figures?**

20 A. Yes. As shown on Schedule MJA-19, PSE&G's reported CAIDI was again solidly in
21 the first quartile when compared to the companies participating in the IEEE study. PSE&G's
22 CAIDI ranged from 61 in 2015 to 78 in 2011.

1 **Q. Does the IEEE study also benchmark utilities' System Average Interruption**
2 **Duration Index ("SAIDI")?**

3 A. Yes. While CAIDI reports duration on a customer basis, SAIDI reports duration on a
4 system-wide basis.

5 **Q. How did PSE&G's SAIDI compare to the IEEE study participants?**

6 A. As shown on Schedule MJA-20, PSE&G's SAIDI was also in the first quartile of
7 metrics reported in the IEEE study for all years examined. PSE&G's SAIDI ranged from 39
8 in 2015 to 69 in 2011.

9 **VI. CUSTOMER SATISFACTION**

10 **Q. What customer satisfaction information did you review?**

11 A. JD Power conducts and reports the results of annual customer satisfaction surveys.
12 PSE&G is included in JD Power's Customer Satisfaction Studies in the "Large Utility East"
13 segment. JD Power conducts customer satisfaction surveys of (1) electric residential
14 customers; (2) electric business customers; (3) gas residential customers; and (4) gas business
15 customers.

16 **Q. Based upon JD Power's reported results for the years 2012 through 2016, where**
17 **did PSE&G rank based upon the feedback from electric residential customers?**

18 A. As shown on Schedule MJA-21, PSE&G ranked in the first quartile or at the top of
19 the second quartile by its electric residential customers in each of years 2012 through 2016.
20 In results released by JD Power in July 2017, electric residential customers ranked PSEG in
21 the first quartile (and third overall) with a rating of 727.

1 **Q. How did PSE&G rank based upon JD Power's survey of its electric business**
2 **customers during the years 2012 through 2016?**

3 A. Once again, as shown on Schedule MJA-22, PSE&G was ranked in the first quartile
4 or at the top of the second quartile by its electric business customers during each of the years,
5 2012 through 2016, and it improved year-over-year each year during that time period.
6 PSE&G was ranked in the second quartile by its electric business customers in 2017.

7 **Q. Based upon JD Power's reported results for the years 2012 through 2016, where**
8 **did PSE&G rank based upon the feedback from its gas residential customers?**

9 A. As shown on Schedule MJA-23, PSE&G was ranked just below first quartile by its
10 gas residential customers in each of years 2012 through 2016. It should also be noted that
11 PSE&G's gas residential customer satisfaction rating improved year-over-year each year
12 from 2012 to 2016. In results released by JD Power in September 2017, gas residential
13 customers ranked PSEG in the first quartile (and third overall) with a rating of 736.

14 **Q. How did PSE&G rank based upon JD Power's survey of its gas business**
15 **customers during the years 2012 through 2016?**

16 A. As shown on Schedule MJA-24, PSE&G's gas business customer satisfaction rating
17 improved year-over-year each year from 2012 to 2016. JD Power Gas Business results are
18 expected to be released on or about January 16, 2018.

1 **VII. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS**

2 **Q. What are your conclusions based upon the analyses that you prepared?**

3 A. PSE&G's O&M costs of the gas and electric businesses compare favorably to those
4 of peer group averages. Similarly, PSE&G's reliability and customer satisfaction scores
5 indicate strong performance and a focus on improvement.

6 Given PSE&G's strong performance, as set forth in my testimony, I am
7 recommending that the results of the benchmarking analyses be considered by Company
8 witness Ann Bulkley when establishing her recommended range of return on equity values
9 for PSE&G's electric and gas businesses. In my opinion, it is appropriate for the BPU to set
10 PSE&G's ROE at the upper end of the range of return on equity in recognition of the
11 Company's consistently strong cost control, operational performance, service quality and
12 customer satisfaction performance. Therefore, I recommend that PSE&G's authorized return
13 on equity be established at a level that reflects PSE&G's strong performance and cost
14 management in an operating environment where costs tend to be higher, the system is older,
15 and access to maintain the system can be challenging.

16 **Q. Does this conclude your direct testimony?**

17 A. Yes, it does.

Background and Qualifications
of
Michael J. Adams
Senior Vice President

Michael J. Adams has over thirty-five years of direct experience in the public utility industry. He has worked for an investor-owned utility, a regulatory agency, and most recently as a consultant to the utility industry. As a consultant, Mr. Adams has provided expert testimony or reports before the Arkansas Public Service Commission; the Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority, the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC); the Hawaii Public Utility Commission; the Idaho Public Utilities Commission; the Illinois Commerce Commission; the Maine Public Utilities Commission, the Maryland Public Service Commission; the Massachusetts Department of Telecommunications and Energy; the Missouri Public Service Commission; the New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission; the Oklahoma Corporation Commission; the Ontario Energy Board; the Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission; the Public Utilities Commission of Texas; the Tennessee Public Service Commission, and the State Corporation Commission of Virginia.

PROFESSIONAL HISTORY

Concentric Energy Advisors, Inc. (2007 – Present)

Senior Vice President
Vice President

Navigant Consulting, Inc. (1995 – 2007)

Managing Director

Illinois Commerce Commission (1983 – 1995)

Deputy Executive Director

Illinois Power Company (1981 – 1983)

EDUCATION

M.B.A., Finance, University of Illinois, Springfield
B.S., Accounting, Illinois College

DESIGNATIONS AND PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATIONS

Certified Public Accountant
American Institute of Public Accountants
Illinois Society of Certified Public Accountants

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-1
Page 1 of 1

Companies Included in Electric Comparisons

| Company | Electric Distribution | Electric Group | Regional Group | New Jersey Group | ROE Proxy Group |
|--|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| * Ameren Illinois Company | IL | ✓ | | | ✓ |
| Atlantic City Electric Company | NJ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | |
| Baltimore Gas and Electric Company | MD | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| ** Black Hills Colorado Electric Utility Company, LP | CO | | | | ✓ |
| Black Hills Power, Inc. | MT, SD, WY | | | | ✓ |
| CenterPoint Energy Houston Electric, LLC | TX | ✓ | | | ✓ |
| Cheyenne Light, Fuel and Power Company | WY | | | | ✓ |
| Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company | OH | ✓ | | | |
| Commonwealth Edison Company | IL | ✓ | | | |
| Connecticut Light and Power Company | CT | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ |
| Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc. | NY | | | | ✓ |
| Consumers Energy Company | MI | | | | ✓ |
| Delmarva Power & Light Company | DE, MD | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| DTE Electric Company | MI | | | | ✓ |
| Duquesne Light Company | PA | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| Jersey Central Power & Light Company | NJ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | |
| Metropolitan Edison Company | PA | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| New York State Electric & Gas Corporation | NY | | | | ✓ |
| Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation | NY | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| Northern States Power Company - MN | MN, ND, SD | | | | ✓ |
| Northern States Power Company - WI | MI, WI | | | | ✓ |
| NorthWestern Corporation | MT, SD, WY | | | | ✓ |
| NSTAR Electric Company | MA | ✓ | | | ✓ |
| Ohio Edison Company | OH, PA | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| Oncor Electric Delivery Company LLC | TX | ✓ | | | |
| Orange and Rockland Utilities, Inc. | NJ, NY, PA | | | | ✓ |
| PECO Energy Company | PA | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| Pennsylvania Electric Company | NY, PA | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| Potomac Electric Power Company | DC, MD | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| PPL Electric Utilities Corporation | PA | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| Public Service Company of Colorado | CO | | | | ✓ |
| Public Service Company of New Hampshire | NH | | | | ✓ |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | NJ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Rochester Gas and Electric Corporation | NY | | | | ✓ |
| Rockland Electric Company | NJ | | | ✓ | |
| Southwestern Public Service Company | NM, TX | | | | ✓ |
| Union Electric Company | MO | | | | ✓ |
| United Illuminating Company | CT | | | | ✓ |
| West Penn Power Company | PA | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| Western Massachusetts Electric Company | MA | | | | ✓ |
| Wisconsin Electric Power Company | MI, WI | | | | ✓ |
| Wisconsin Public Service Corporation | MI, WI | | | | ✓ |

* Ameren Illinois was officially created in 2010 and hence does not have data prior to 2010

** Black Hills Colorado Electric Utility Company, LP was created in 2008 and does not have data for 2007

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-2
Page 1 of 2

Companies Included in Gas Comparisons

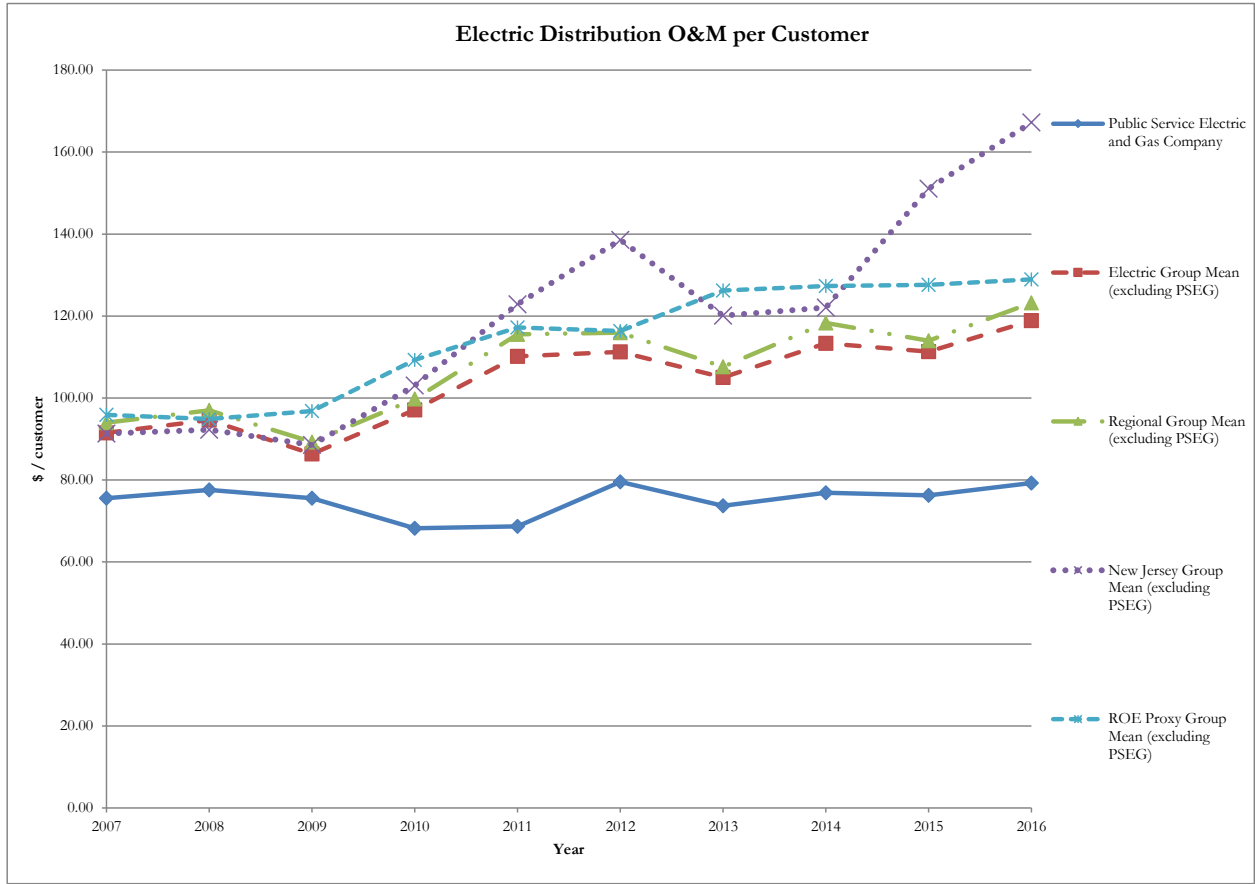
| Company | LDC Group | Regional Group | New Jersey Group | ROE Proxy Group |
|--|-----------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Ameren Illinois Company - IL | ✓ | | | ✓ |
| Atlanta Gas Light Company - GA | ✓ | | | |
| Baltimore Gas and Electric Company - MD | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| Berkshire Gas Company - MA | | | | ✓ |
| Black Hills Colorado Gas Utility Company, LP - CO | | | | ✓ |
| Black Hills Energy Arkansas, Inc. - AR | | | | ✓ |
| Black Hills Gas Distribution LLC - WY | | | | ✓ |
| Black Hills Iowa Gas Utility Company, LLC - IA | | | | ✓ |
| Black Hills Kansas Gas Utility Company, LLC - KS | | | | ✓ |
| Black Hills Nebraska Gas Utility Company LLC - NE | | | | ✓ |
| Boston Gas Company - MA | ✓ | | | |
| Brooklyn Union Gas Company - NY | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp. - TX | ✓ | | | ✓ |
| CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp. - MN | ✓ | | | ✓ |
| CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp. - AR | | | | ✓ |
| CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp. - LA | | | | ✓ |
| CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp. - OK | | | | ✓ |
| CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp. - TX | | | | ✓ |
| CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp. - LA | | | | ✓ |
| CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp. - MS | | | | ✓ |
| Cheyenne Light, Fuel and Power Company - WY | | | | ✓ |
| Citizens Gas Fuel Company - MI | | | | ✓ |
| Columbia Gas of Ohio, Incorporated - OH | ✓ | | | |
| Connecticut Natural Gas Corporation - CT | | | | ✓ |
| Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc. - NY | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ |
| Consumers Energy Company - MI | ✓ | | | ✓ |
| DTE Gas Company - MI | ✓ | | | ✓ |
| East Ohio Gas Company - OH | ✓ | | | |
| Equitable Gas Company, LLC - PA | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| Indiana Gas Company, Inc. - IN | ✓ | | | |
| Kansas Gas Service Company - KS | ✓ | | | |
| KeySpan Gas East Corporation - NY | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| Spire Missouri Inc. - MO | ✓ | | | |
| Maine Natural Gas - ME | | | | ✓ |
| Michigan Gas Utilities Corporation - MI | | | | ✓ |
| MidAmerican Energy Company - IA | ✓ | | | |
| Minnesota Energy Resources Corporation - MN | | | | ✓ |
| National Fuel Gas Distribution Corporation - NY | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| New Jersey Natural Gas Company - NJ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | |
| New Mexico Gas Company, Inc. - NM | ✓ | | | |
| New York State Electric & Gas Corporation - NY | | | | ✓ |
| Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation - NY | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| North Shore Gas Company - IL | | | | ✓ |
| Northern Illinois Gas Company - IL | ✓ | | | |
| Northern Indiana Public Service Company - IN | ✓ | | | |
| Northern States Power Company - MN - ND | | | | ✓ |
| Northern States Power Company - MN - MN | | | | ✓ |

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-2
Page 2 of 2

Companies Included in Gas Comparisons

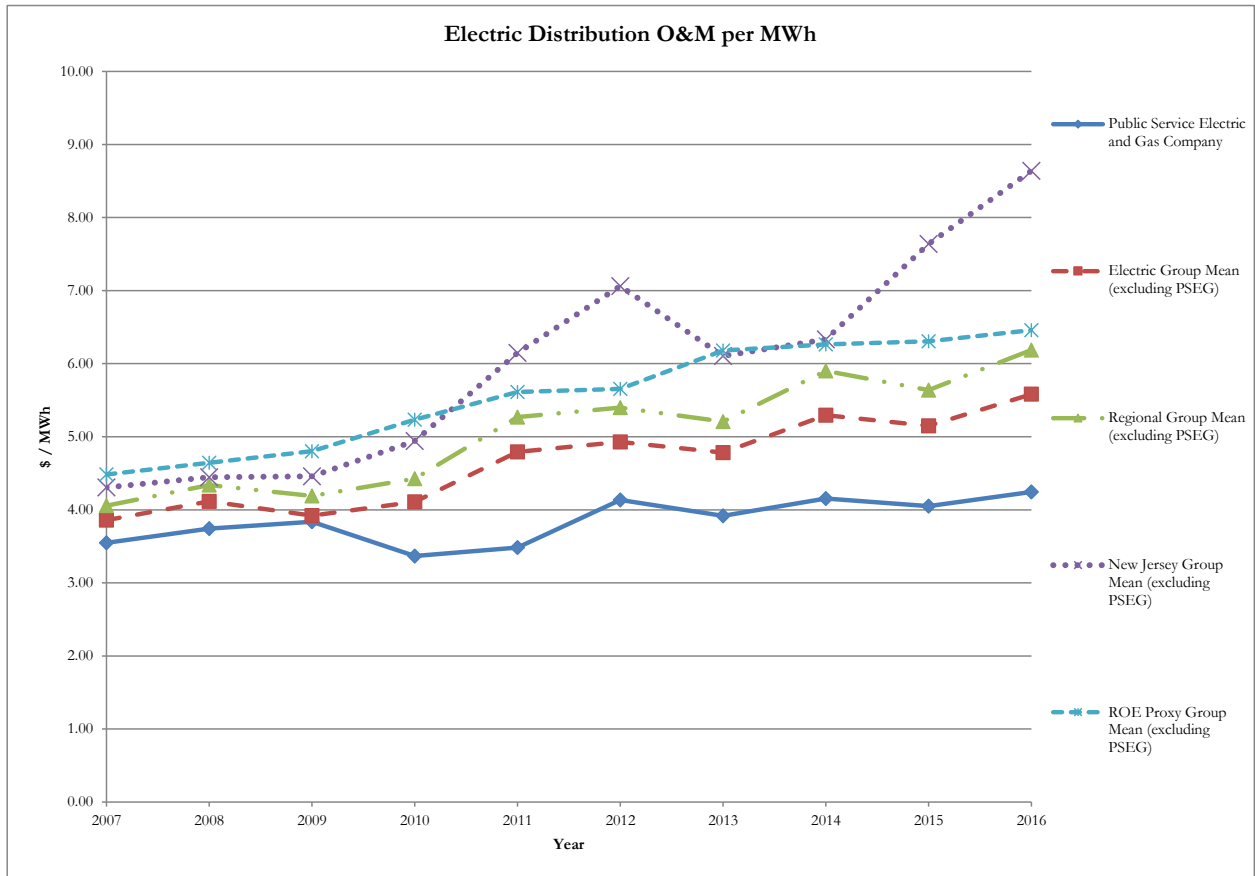
| Company | LDC Group | Regional Group | New Jersey Group | ROE Proxy Group |
|---|-----------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Northern States Power Company - WI - MI | | | | ✓ |
| NorthWestern Corporation - MT | | | | ✓ |
| NSTAR Gas Company - MA | | | | ✓ |
| Oklahoma Natural Gas Company - OK | ✓ | | | |
| Orange and Rockland Utilities, Inc. - NY | | | | ✓ |
| Pacific Gas and Electric Company - CA | ✓ | | | |
| PECO Energy Company - PA | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| Peoples Gas Light and Coke Company - IL | ✓ | | | ✓ |
| Philadelphia Gas Works Co. - PA | ✓ | ✓ | | |
| Piedmont Natural Gas Company, Inc. - NC | ✓ | | | |
| Pivotal Utility Holdings, Inc. - NJ | | | ✓ | |
| Public Service Company of Colorado - CO | ✓ | | | ✓ |
| Public Service Company of North Carolina, Incorporated - NC | ✓ | | | |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company - NJ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Puget Sound Energy, Inc. - WA | ✓ | | | |
| Questar Gas Company - UT | ✓ | | | |
| Rochester Gas and Electric Corporation - NY | | | | ✓ |
| San Diego Gas & Electric Co. - CA | ✓ | | | |
| South Jersey Gas Company - NJ | | | ✓ | |
| Southern California Gas Company - CA | ✓ | | | |
| Southern Connecticut Gas Company - CT | | | | ✓ |
| Southwest Gas Corporation - NV | ✓ | | | |
| Texas Gas Service Company - TX | ✓ | | | |
| Wisconsin Electric Power Company - WI | | | | ✓ |
| Wisconsin Gas LLC - WI | ✓ | | | ✓ |
| Yankee Gas Services Company - CT | | | | ✓ |

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-3
Page 1 of 1



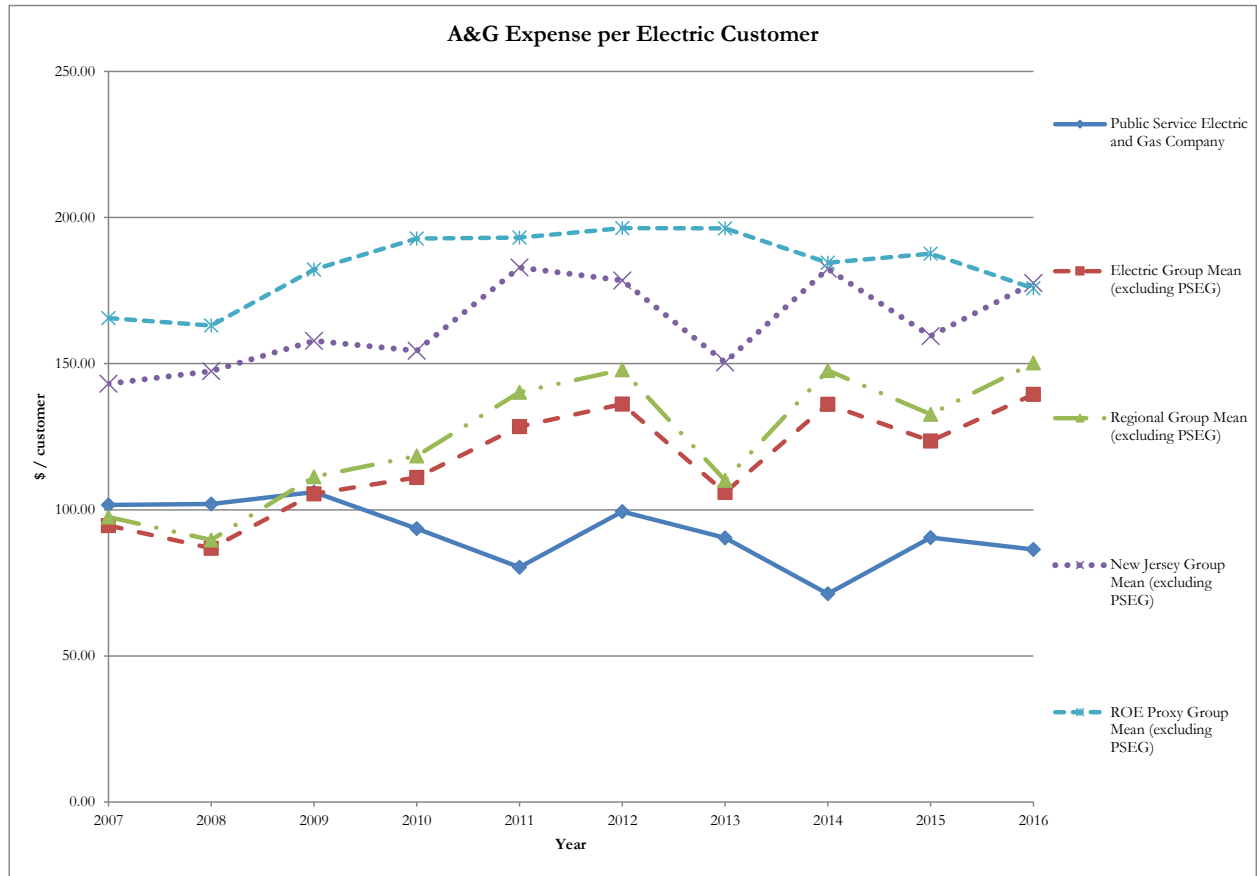
| Electric Distribution O&M per Customer | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Annual Values | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 75.55 | 77.58 | 75.54 | 68.23 | 68.66 | 79.53 | 73.70 | 76.89 | 76.25 | 79.27 |
| Electric Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 91.52 | 94.61 | 86.36 | 97.09 | 110.17 | 111.27 | 105.01 | 113.35 | 111.34 | 118.88 |
| Regional Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 94.02 | 96.98 | 89.28 | 99.78 | 115.52 | 115.95 | 107.62 | 118.33 | 113.99 | 123.21 |
| New Jersey Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 91.32 | 92.25 | 88.54 | 103.04 | 122.85 | 138.58 | 120.08 | 122.08 | 151.05 | 167.24 |
| ROE Proxy Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 95.90 | 94.88 | 96.82 | 109.27 | 117.23 | 116.37 | 126.23 | 127.33 | 127.62 | 128.95 |

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-4
Page 1 of 1



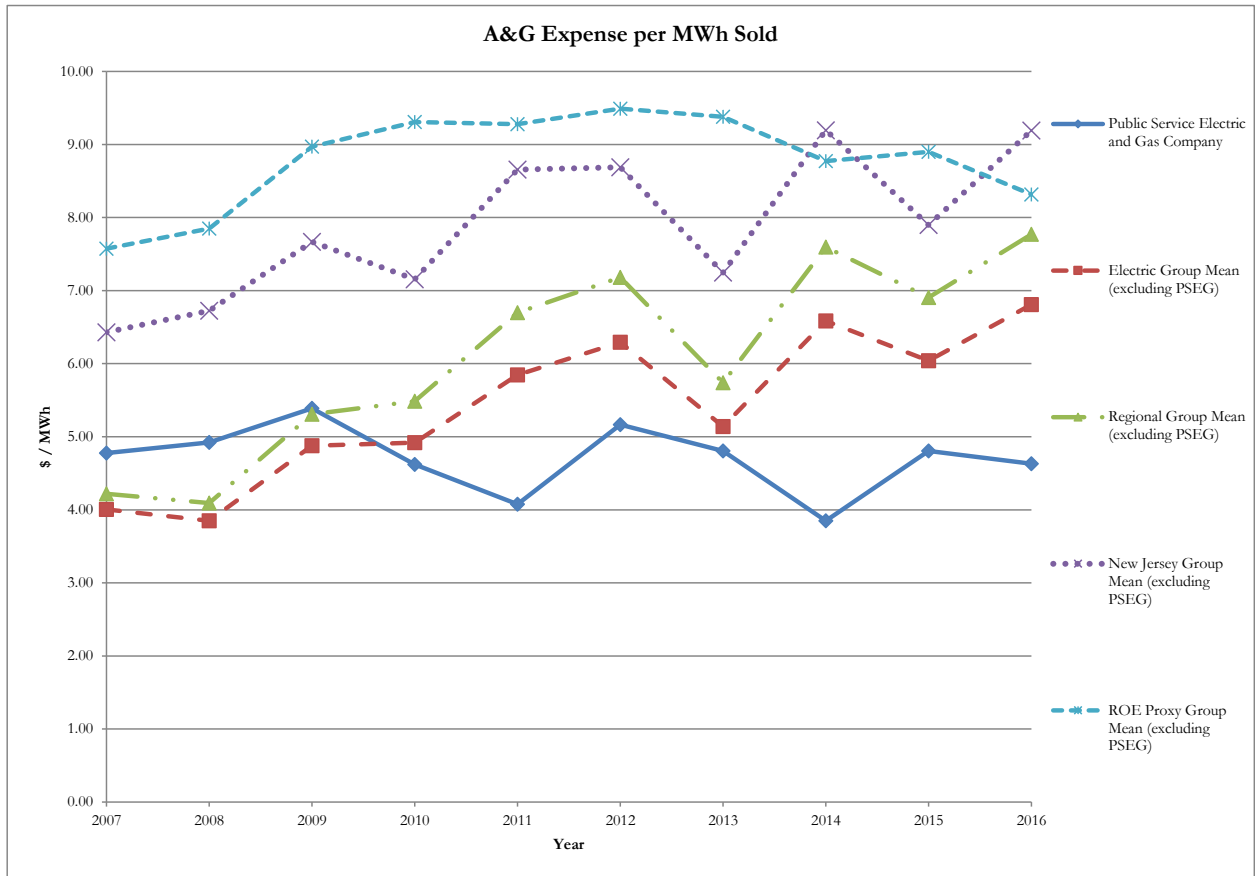
| Electric Distribution O&M per MWh | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | <i>Annual Values</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 3.55 | 3.74 | 3.84 | 3.37 | 3.48 | 4.13 | 3.92 | 4.15 | 4.05 | 4.24 |
| Electric Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 3.86 | 4.12 | 3.92 | 4.11 | 4.79 | 4.93 | 4.78 | 5.29 | 5.15 | 5.58 |
| Regional Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 4.06 | 4.34 | 4.19 | 4.43 | 5.27 | 5.40 | 5.21 | 5.90 | 5.64 | 6.19 |
| New Jersey Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 4.31 | 4.44 | 4.46 | 4.94 | 6.15 | 7.06 | 6.10 | 6.33 | 7.64 | 8.64 |
| ROE Proxy Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 4.48 | 4.64 | 4.80 | 5.23 | 5.61 | 5.65 | 6.18 | 6.27 | 6.31 | 6.46 |

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-5
Page 1 of 1



| A&G Expense per Electric Customer | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Annual Values | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 101.70 | 102.02 | 106.07 | 93.60 | 80.35 | 99.40 | 90.42 | 71.26 | 90.50 | 86.47 |
| Electric Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 94.65 | 86.87 | 105.44 | 111.09 | 128.49 | 136.16 | 105.97 | 136.08 | 123.53 | 139.49 |
| Regional Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 97.52 | 89.70 | 111.30 | 118.46 | 140.20 | 147.95 | 110.13 | 147.69 | 132.73 | 150.25 |
| New Jersey Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 143.14 | 147.43 | 157.79 | 154.45 | 182.91 | 178.47 | 150.48 | 182.41 | 159.46 | 177.55 |
| ROE Proxy Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 165.59 | 163.05 | 182.23 | 192.79 | 193.19 | 196.38 | 196.31 | 184.59 | 187.66 | 175.77 |

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-6
Page 1 of 1



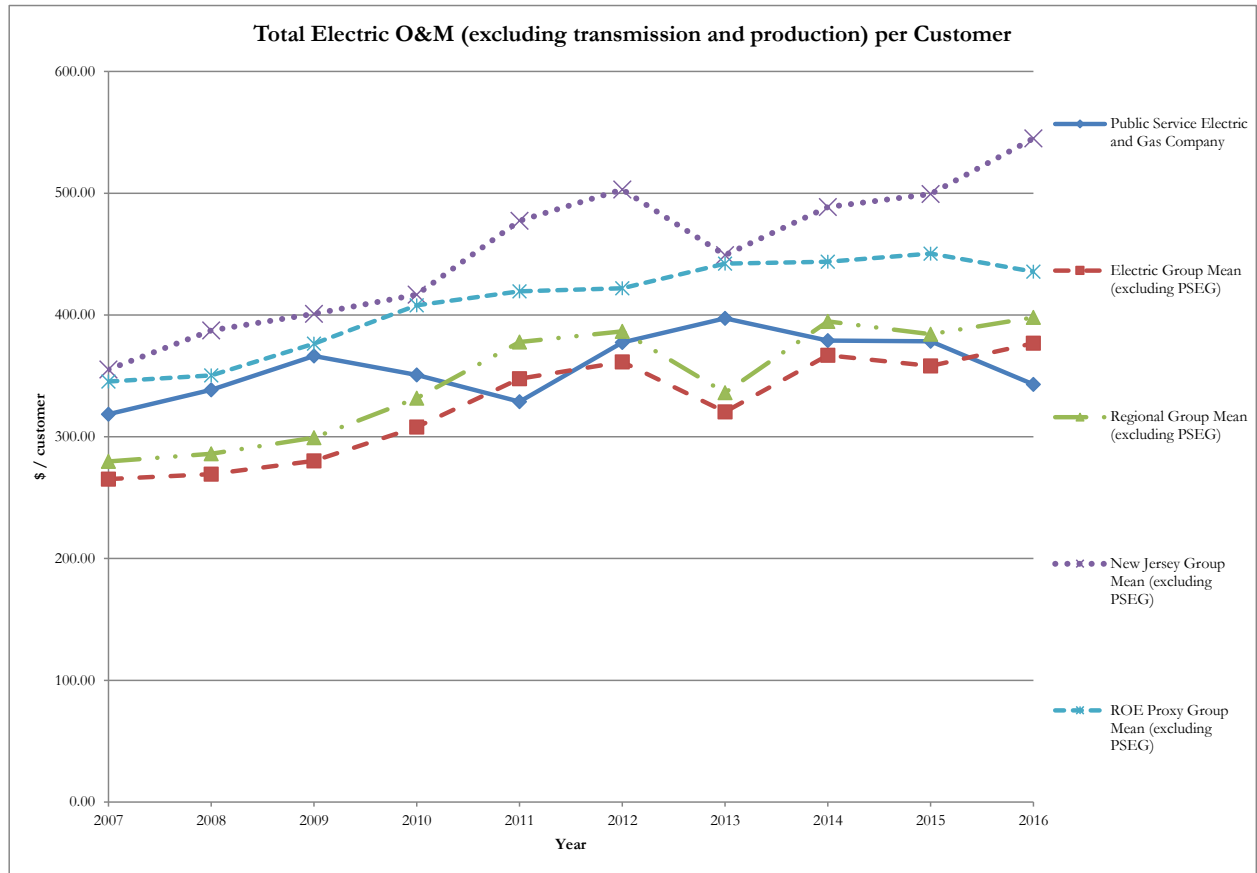
| A&G Expense per MWh Sold | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <i>Annual Values</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 4.78 | 4.92 | 5.39 | 4.62 | 4.08 | 5.17 | 4.81 | 3.85 | 4.81 | 4.63 |
| Electric Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 4.00 | 3.85 | 4.88 | 4.92 | 5.85 | 6.29 | 5.14 | 6.58 | 6.04 | 6.81 |
| Regional Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 4.22 | 4.09 | 5.31 | 5.49 | 6.70 | 7.18 | 5.74 | 7.60 | 6.91 | 7.77 |
| New Jersey Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 6.43 | 6.72 | 7.67 | 7.15 | 8.66 | 8.69 | 7.25 | 9.20 | 7.90 | 9.19 |
| ROE Proxy Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 7.57 | 7.85 | 8.97 | 9.31 | 9.28 | 9.49 | 9.38 | 8.77 | 8.90 | 8.32 |

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-7
Page 1 of 1



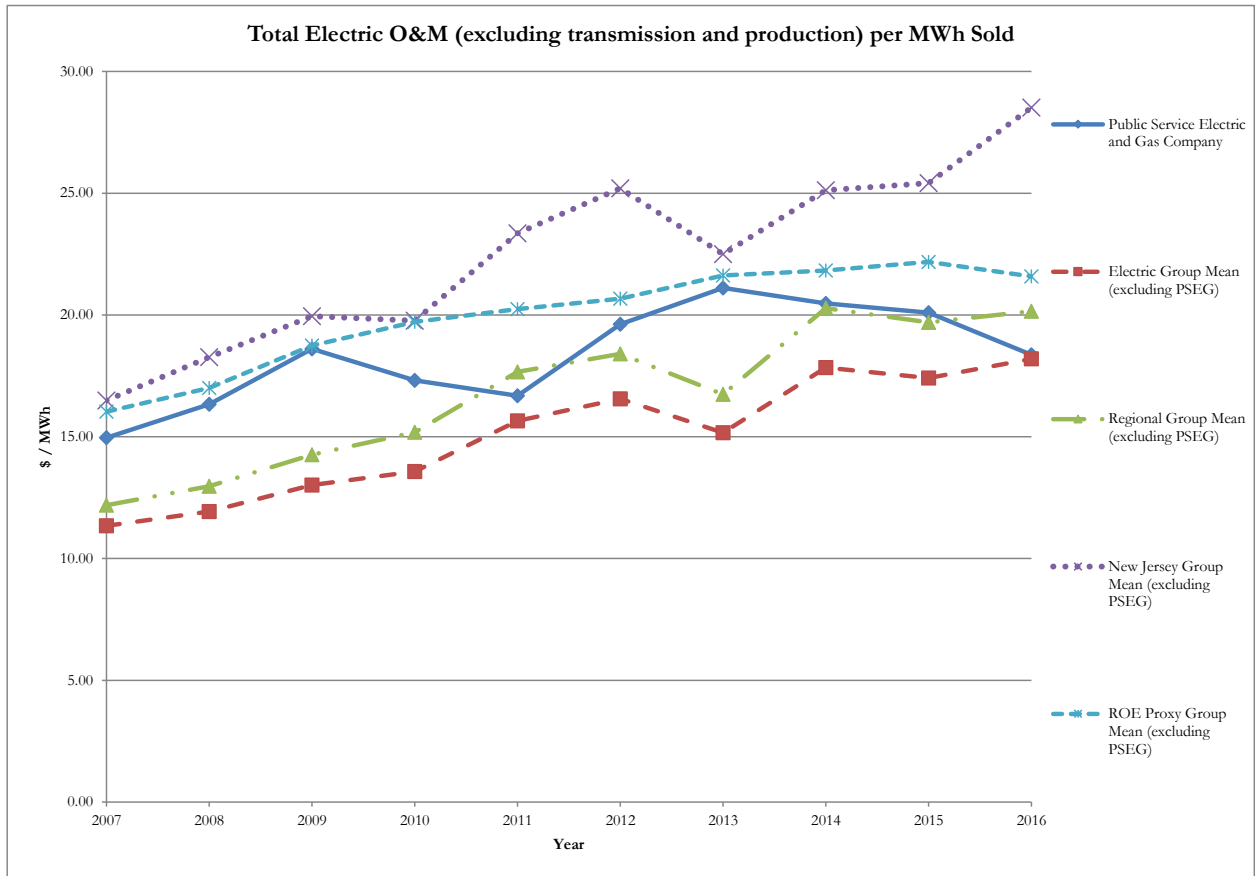
| Salaries, Wages, Pensions, and Benefits Expense (\$000) per Employee | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Annual Values | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 104.66 | 111.47 | 113.03 | 120.44 | 114.16 | 123.07 | 120.12 | 118.26 | 126.71 | 126.74 |
| Electric Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 89.17 | 95.60 | 109.59 | 112.71 | 126.30 | 133.49 | 105.76 | 137.77 | 138.24 | 132.80 |
| Regional Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 87.24 | 88.79 | 107.88 | 109.92 | 126.74 | 130.02 | 97.43 | 137.62 | 133.64 | 127.07 |
| New Jersey Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 93.13 | 95.47 | 116.85 | 121.93 | 141.75 | 149.16 | 110.76 | 156.76 | 146.54 | 139.46 |
| ROE Proxy Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 113.44 | 116.96 | 123.63 | 131.65 | 138.79 | 146.64 | 148.52 | 140.33 | 163.45 | 156.97 |

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-8
Page 1 of 1



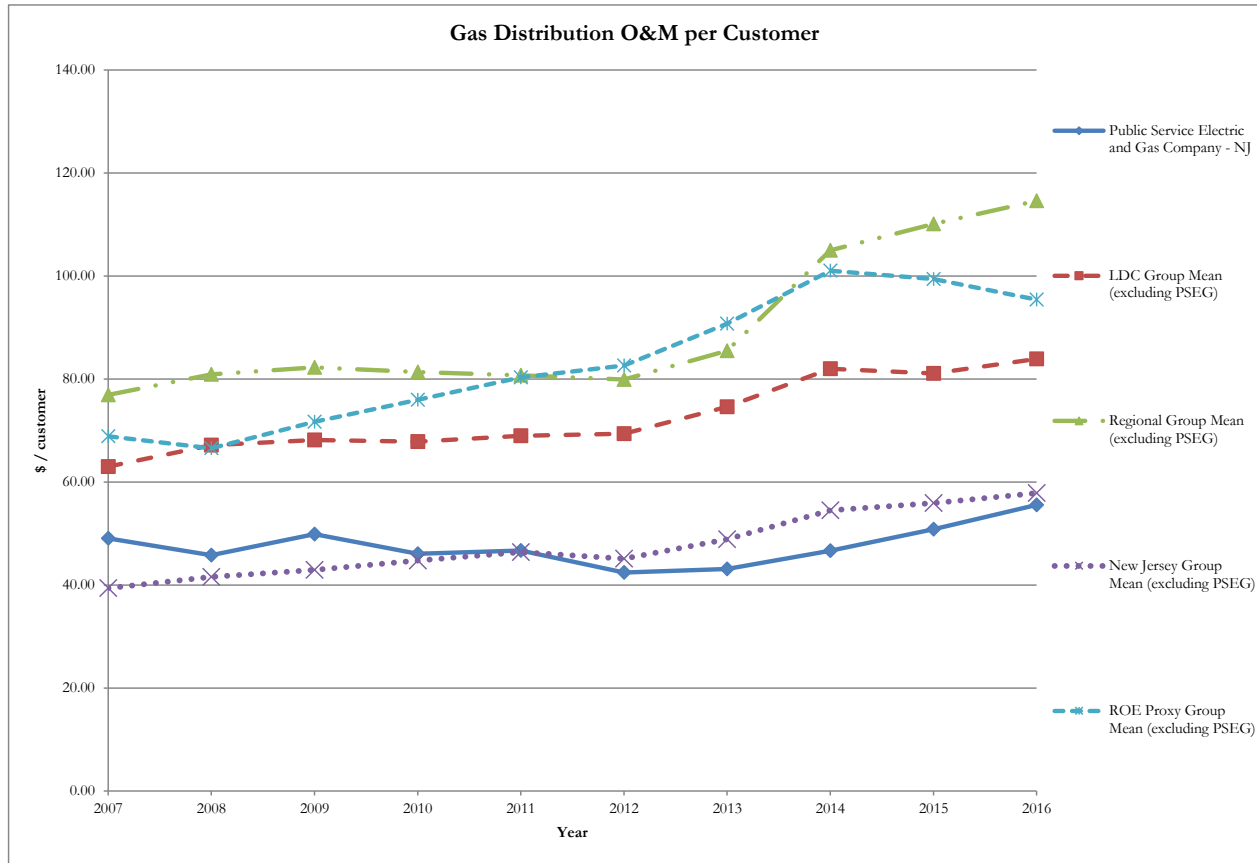
| Total Electric O&M (excluding transmission and production) per Customer | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Annual Values | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 318.55 | 338.54 | 366.38 | 350.71 | 328.83 | 377.36 | 397.25 | 378.98 | 378.28 | 343.01 |
| Electric Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 265.26 | 269.21 | 280.18 | 307.96 | 347.56 | 361.47 | 320.48 | 366.90 | 358.16 | 376.76 |
| Regional Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 279.71 | 286.06 | 299.25 | 331.69 | 377.78 | 386.57 | 336.12 | 394.66 | 384.15 | 397.97 |
| New Jersey Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 355.23 | 387.26 | 400.95 | 416.59 | 477.45 | 502.97 | 449.11 | 488.64 | 499.38 | 544.98 |
| ROE Proxy Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 345.36 | 350.41 | 376.45 | 407.96 | 419.49 | 421.97 | 442.22 | 443.78 | 450.42 | 435.46 |

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-9
Page 1 of 1



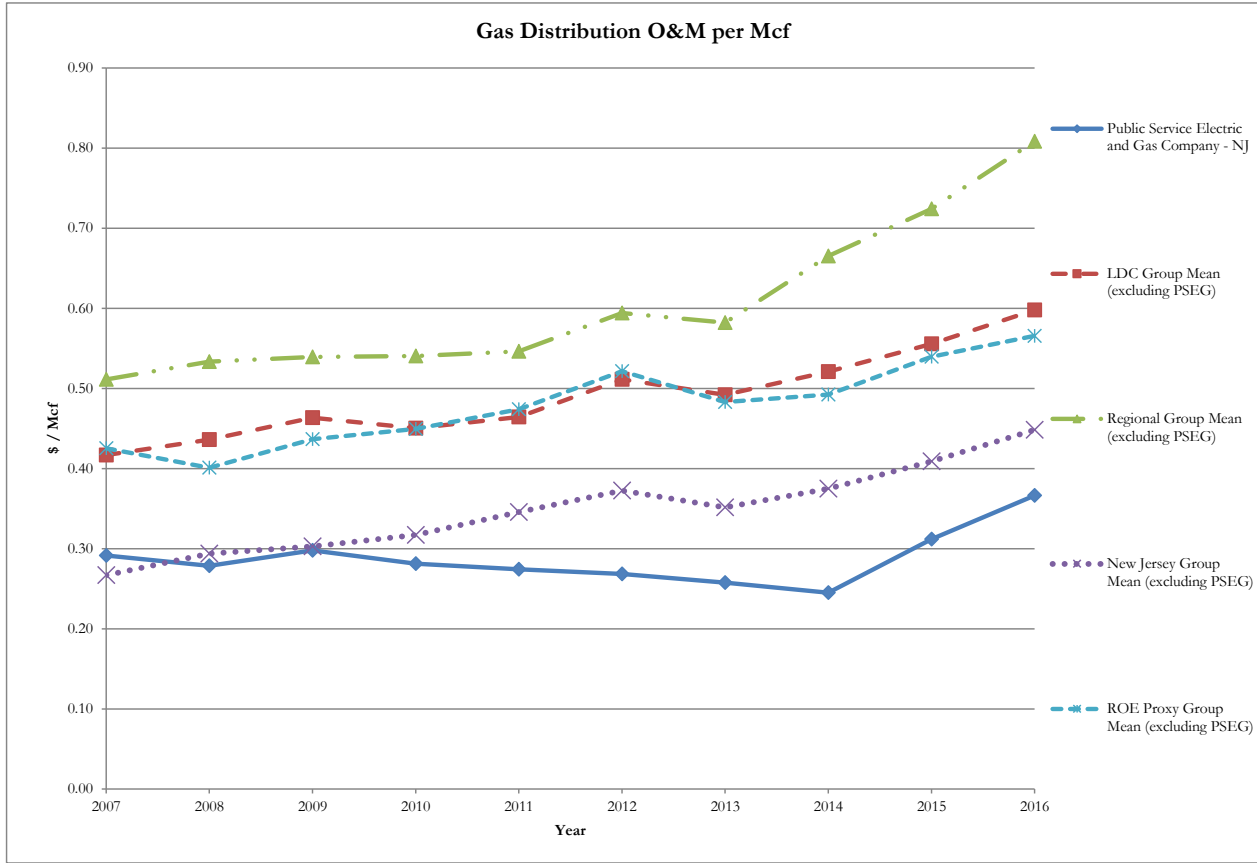
| Total Electric O&M (excluding transmission and production) per MWh Sold | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Annual Values | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 14.96 | 16.33 | 18.61 | 17.31 | 16.68 | 19.62 | 21.11 | 20.47 | 20.09 | 18.37 |
| Electric Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 11.34 | 11.93 | 13.02 | 13.58 | 15.65 | 16.56 | 15.16 | 17.84 | 17.41 | 18.20 |
| Regional Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 12.19 | 12.97 | 14.26 | 15.19 | 17.66 | 18.41 | 16.74 | 20.28 | 19.70 | 20.15 |
| New Jersey Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 16.49 | 18.27 | 19.95 | 19.77 | 23.35 | 25.20 | 22.50 | 25.12 | 25.42 | 28.51 |
| ROE Proxy Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 16.03 | 17.01 | 18.74 | 19.72 | 20.24 | 20.66 | 21.62 | 21.82 | 22.18 | 21.59 |

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-10
Page 1 of 1



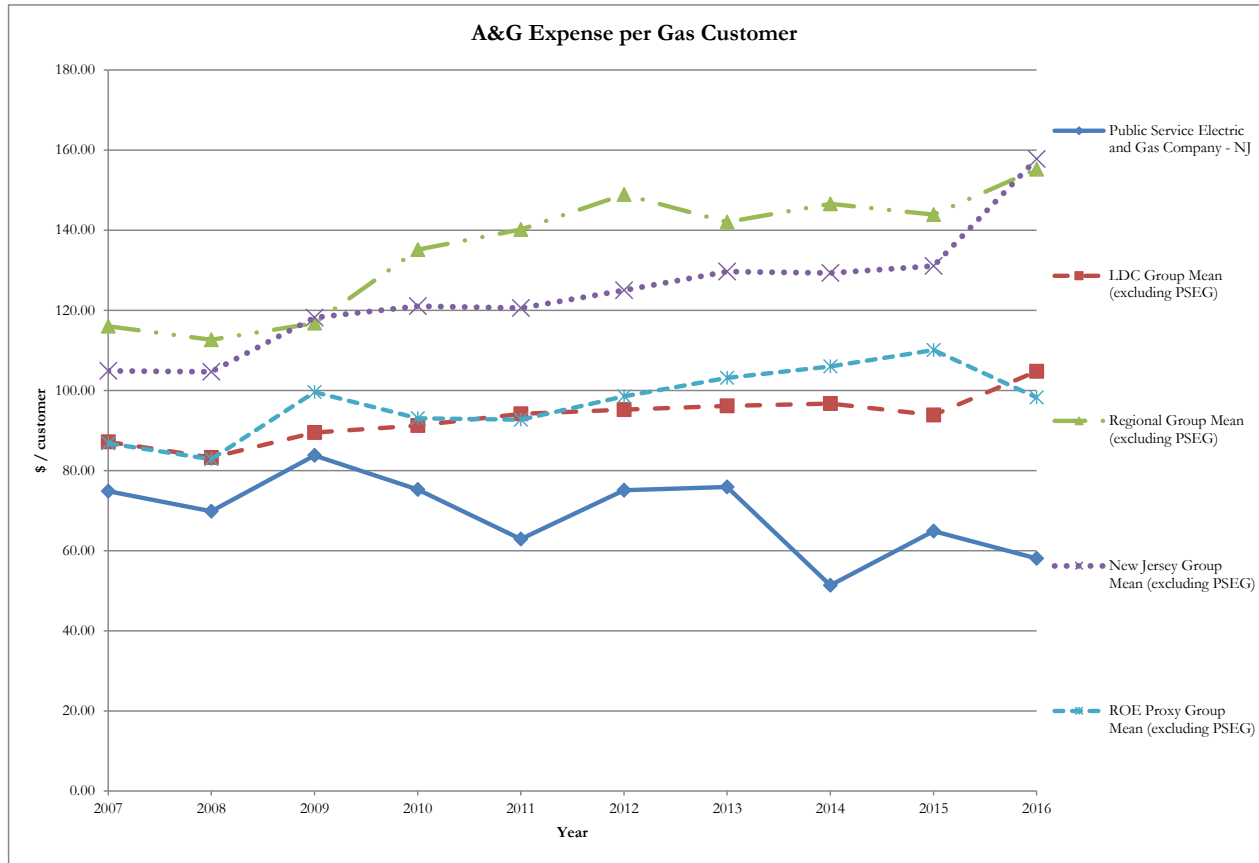
| Gas Distribution O&M per Customer | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Annual Values | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company - NJ | 49.07 | 45.78 | 49.89 | 46.05 | 46.69 | 42.42 | 43.12 | 46.65 | 50.80 | 55.55 |
| LDC Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 62.99 | 67.16 | 68.17 | 67.82 | 68.95 | 69.38 | 74.59 | 81.98 | 81.07 | 83.89 |
| Regional Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 76.91 | 80.90 | 82.25 | 81.36 | 80.72 | 79.88 | 85.50 | 104.97 | 110.10 | 114.59 |
| New Jersey Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 39.38 | 41.59 | 42.92 | 44.73 | 46.38 | 45.10 | 48.86 | 54.51 | 55.91 | 57.84 |
| ROE Proxy Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 68.86 | 66.55 | 71.70 | 75.93 | 80.31 | 82.62 | 90.75 | 101.02 | 99.41 | 95.40 |

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-11
Page 1 of 1



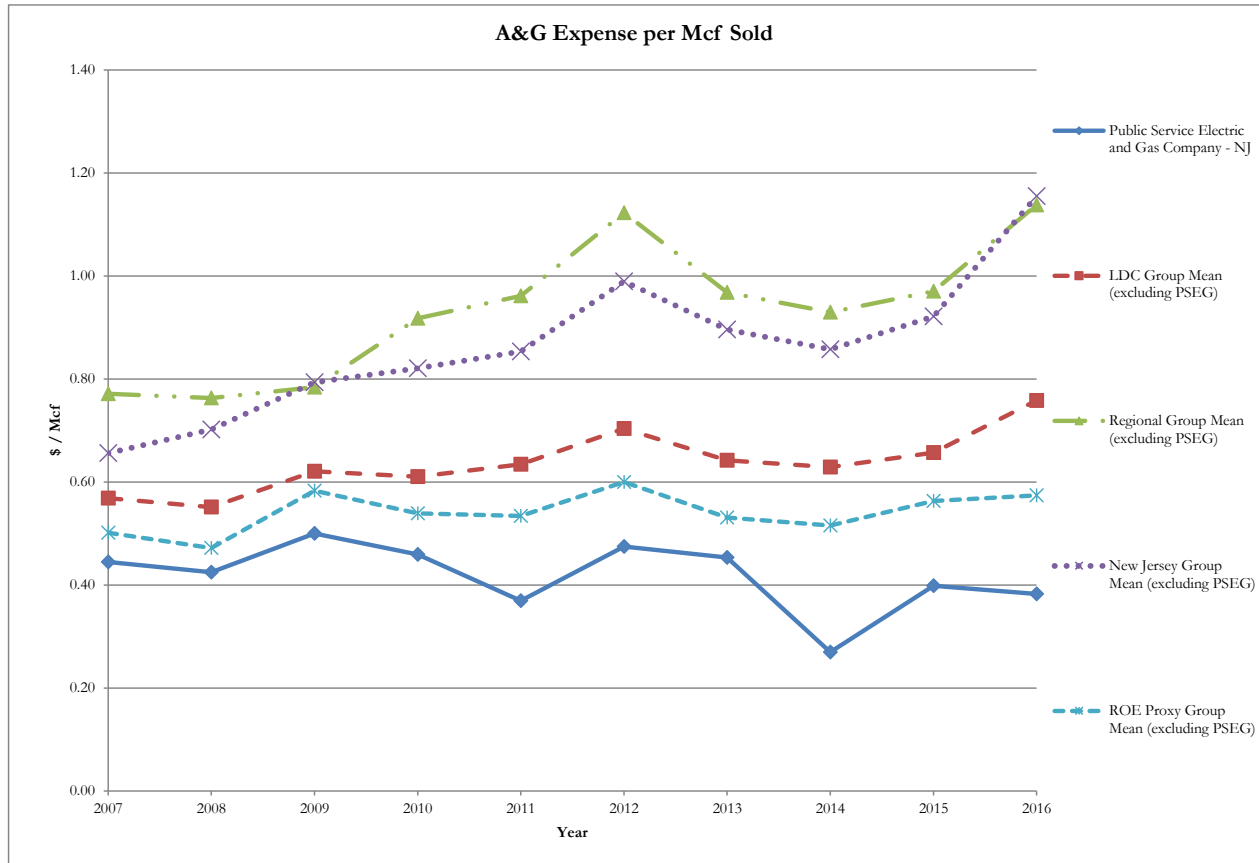
| Gas Distribution O&M per Mcf | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Annual Values | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company - NJ | 0.29 | 0.28 | 0.30 | 0.28 | 0.27 | 0.27 | 0.26 | 0.25 | 0.31 | 0.37 |
| LDC Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 0.42 | 0.44 | 0.46 | 0.45 | 0.46 | 0.51 | 0.49 | 0.52 | 0.56 | 0.60 |
| Regional Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 0.51 | 0.53 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.55 | 0.59 | 0.58 | 0.67 | 0.72 | 0.81 |
| New Jersey Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 0.27 | 0.29 | 0.30 | 0.32 | 0.35 | 0.37 | 0.35 | 0.37 | 0.41 | 0.45 |
| ROE Proxy Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 0.43 | 0.40 | 0.44 | 0.45 | 0.47 | 0.52 | 0.48 | 0.49 | 0.54 | 0.57 |

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-12
Page 1 of 1



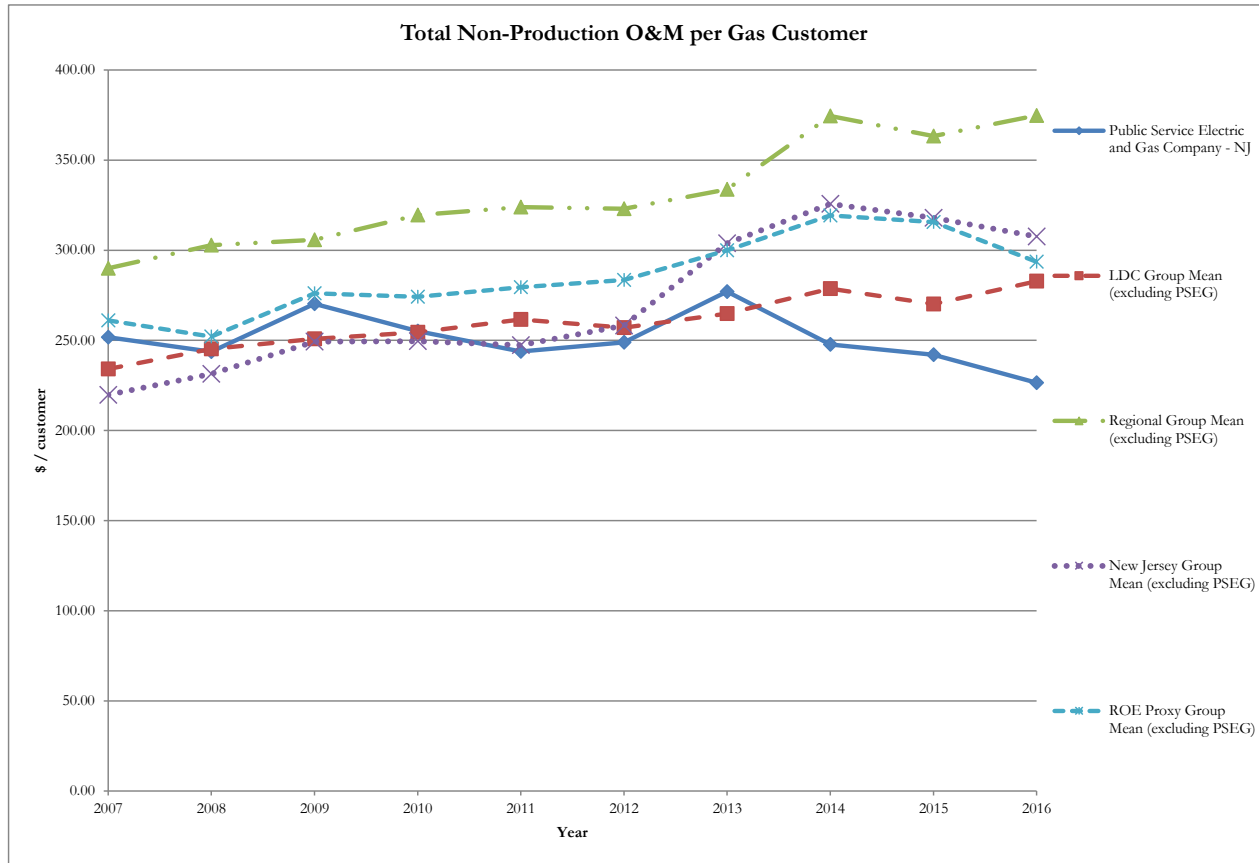
| A&G Expense per Gas Customer | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Annual Values | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company - NJ | 74.87 | 69.81 | 83.75 | 75.25 | 62.89 | 75.06 | 75.90 | 51.35 | 64.88 | 58.05 |
| LDC Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 87.14 | 83.25 | 89.48 | 91.26 | 94.17 | 95.18 | 96.14 | 96.71 | 93.89 | 104.77 |
| Regional Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 116.05 | 112.66 | 116.78 | 135.16 | 140.15 | 148.94 | 142.05 | 146.58 | 143.92 | 155.24 |
| New Jersey Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 104.87 | 104.65 | 118.21 | 121.05 | 120.59 | 125.02 | 129.65 | 129.30 | 131.05 | 157.80 |
| ROE Proxy Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 86.82 | 82.83 | 99.59 | 93.03 | 92.68 | 98.50 | 103.11 | 106.02 | 110.09 | 98.26 |

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-13
Page 1 of 1



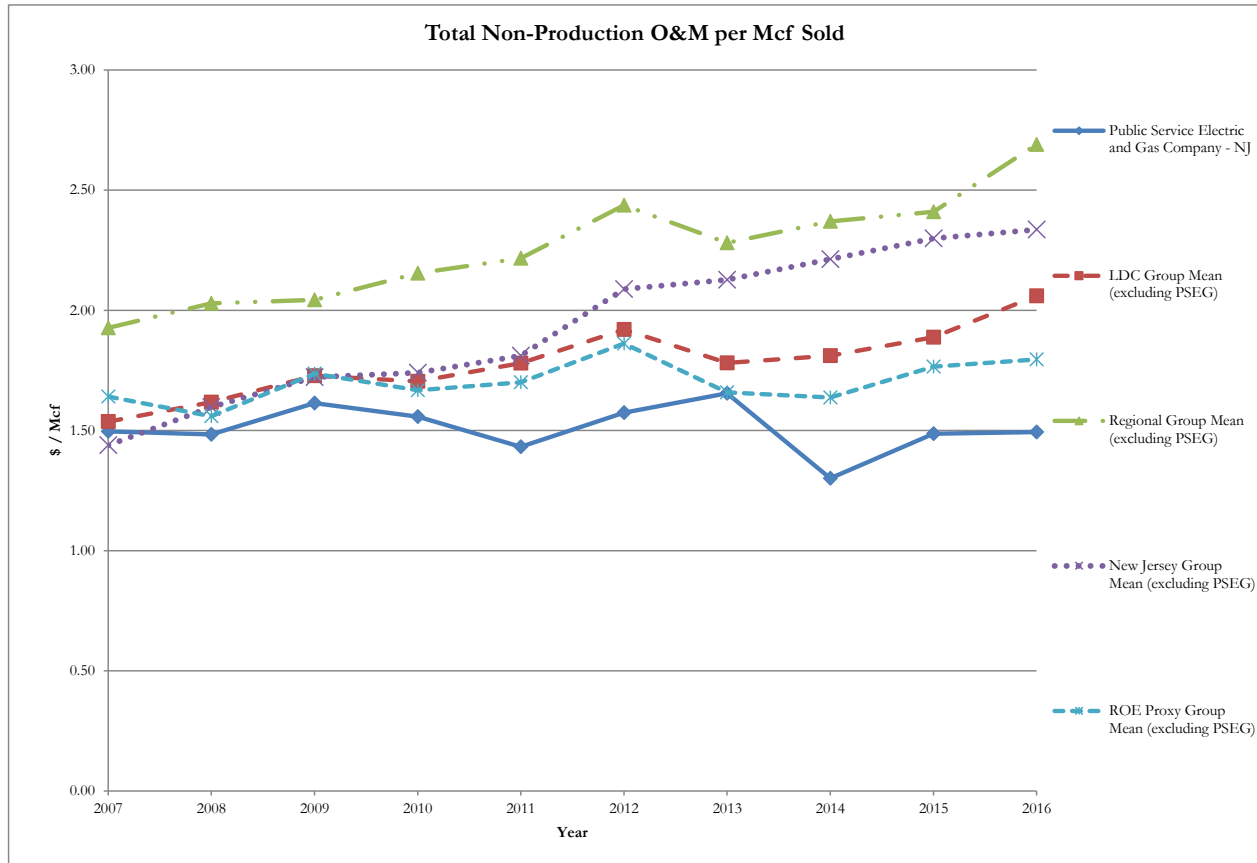
| A&G Expense per Mcf Sold | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | Annual Values | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company - NJ | 0.44 | 0.42 | 0.50 | 0.46 | 0.37 | 0.47 | 0.45 | 0.27 | 0.40 | 0.38 |
| LDC Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 0.57 | 0.55 | 0.62 | 0.61 | 0.63 | 0.70 | 0.64 | 0.63 | 0.66 | 0.76 |
| Regional Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 0.77 | 0.76 | 0.78 | 0.92 | 0.96 | 1.12 | 0.97 | 0.93 | 0.97 | 1.14 |
| New Jersey Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 0.66 | 0.70 | 0.79 | 0.82 | 0.85 | 0.99 | 0.90 | 0.86 | 0.92 | 1.15 |
| ROE Proxy Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 0.50 | 0.47 | 0.58 | 0.54 | 0.53 | 0.60 | 0.53 | 0.52 | 0.56 | 0.57 |

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-14
Page 1 of 1



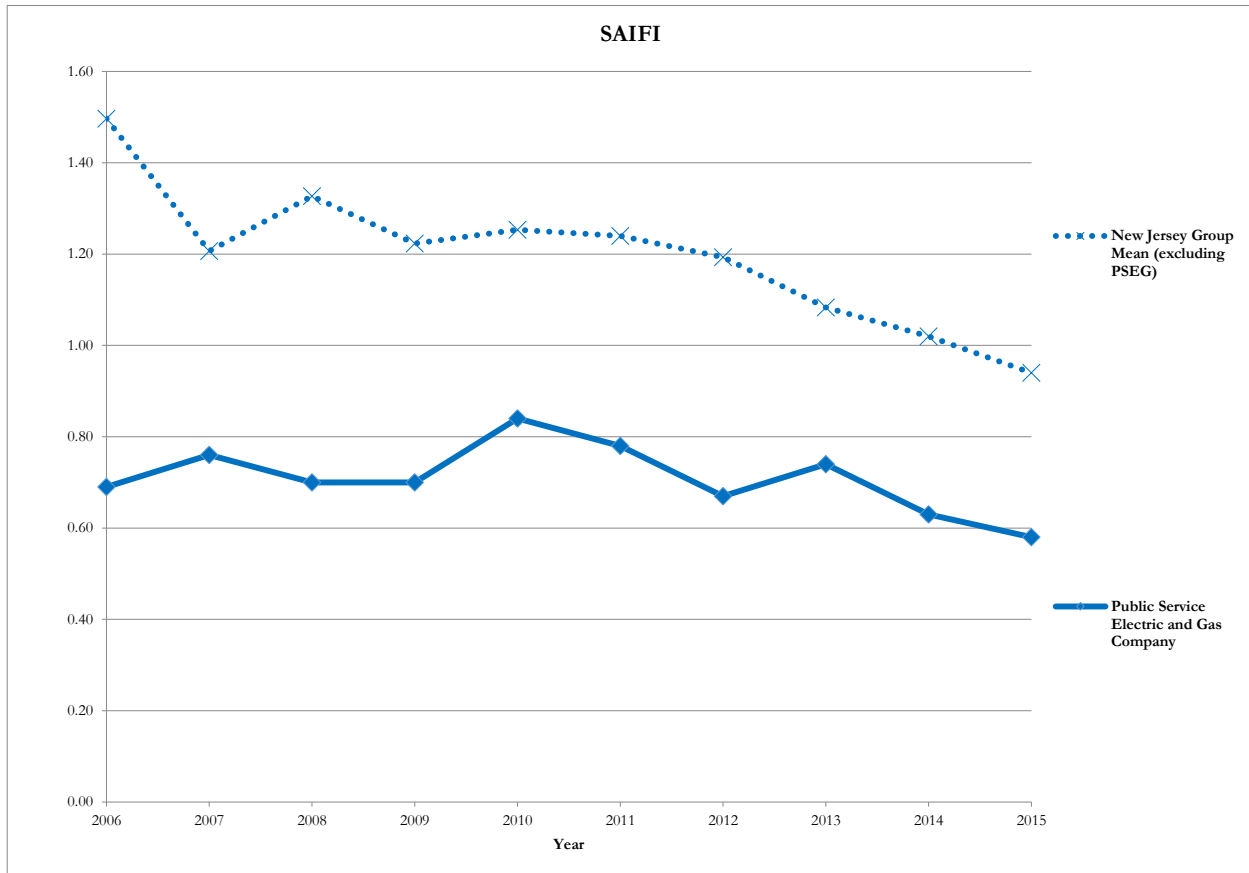
| Total Non-Production O&M per Gas Customer | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Annual Values | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company - NJ | 251.78 | 243.77 | 270.27 | 255.17 | 243.84 | 248.92 | 277.07 | 247.70 | 242.08 | 226.50 |
| LDC Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 234.13 | 245.29 | 250.80 | 254.40 | 261.60 | 257.04 | 264.84 | 278.72 | 270.14 | 282.81 |
| Regional Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 289.99 | 302.84 | 305.80 | 319.54 | 323.93 | 323.01 | 333.80 | 374.46 | 363.34 | 374.79 |
| New Jersey Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 219.79 | 231.38 | 249.25 | 249.50 | 247.29 | 258.28 | 303.89 | 325.70 | 318.02 | 307.58 |
| ROE Proxy Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 261.08 | 252.09 | 276.16 | 274.17 | 279.51 | 283.46 | 299.97 | 319.32 | 315.69 | 293.61 |

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-15
Page 1 of 1



| Total Non-Production O&M per Mcf Sold | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Annual Values | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company - NJ | 1.50 | 1.48 | 1.61 | 1.56 | 1.43 | 1.57 | 1.65 | 1.30 | 1.49 | 1.49 |
| LDC Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 1.54 | 1.62 | 1.73 | 1.70 | 1.78 | 1.92 | 1.78 | 1.81 | 1.89 | 2.06 |
| Regional Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 1.93 | 2.03 | 2.04 | 2.15 | 2.22 | 2.44 | 2.28 | 2.37 | 2.41 | 2.69 |
| New Jersey Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 1.44 | 1.60 | 1.72 | 1.74 | 1.81 | 2.09 | 2.13 | 2.21 | 2.30 | 2.34 |
| ROE Proxy Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 1.64 | 1.56 | 1.74 | 1.67 | 1.70 | 1.86 | 1.66 | 1.64 | 1.77 | 1.80 |

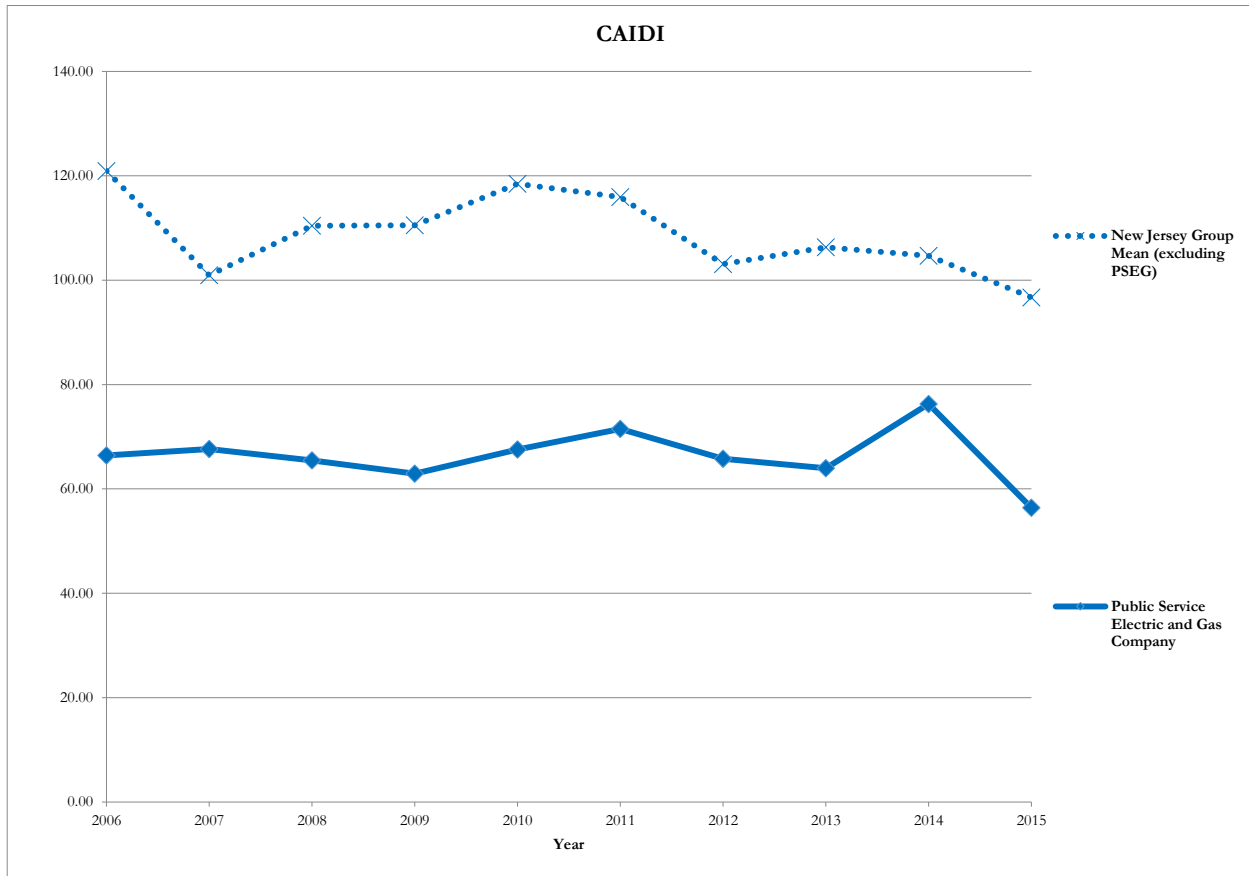
EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-16
Page 1 of 1



| SAIFI | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <i>Annual Values</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 0.69 | 0.76 | 0.70 | 0.70 | 0.84 | 0.78 | 0.67 | 0.74 | 0.63 | 0.58 |
| New Jersey Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 1.50 | 1.21 | 1.33 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 1.24 | 1.19 | 1.08 | 1.02 | 0.94 |

Source: Annual System Performance Reports filed with NJ BPU

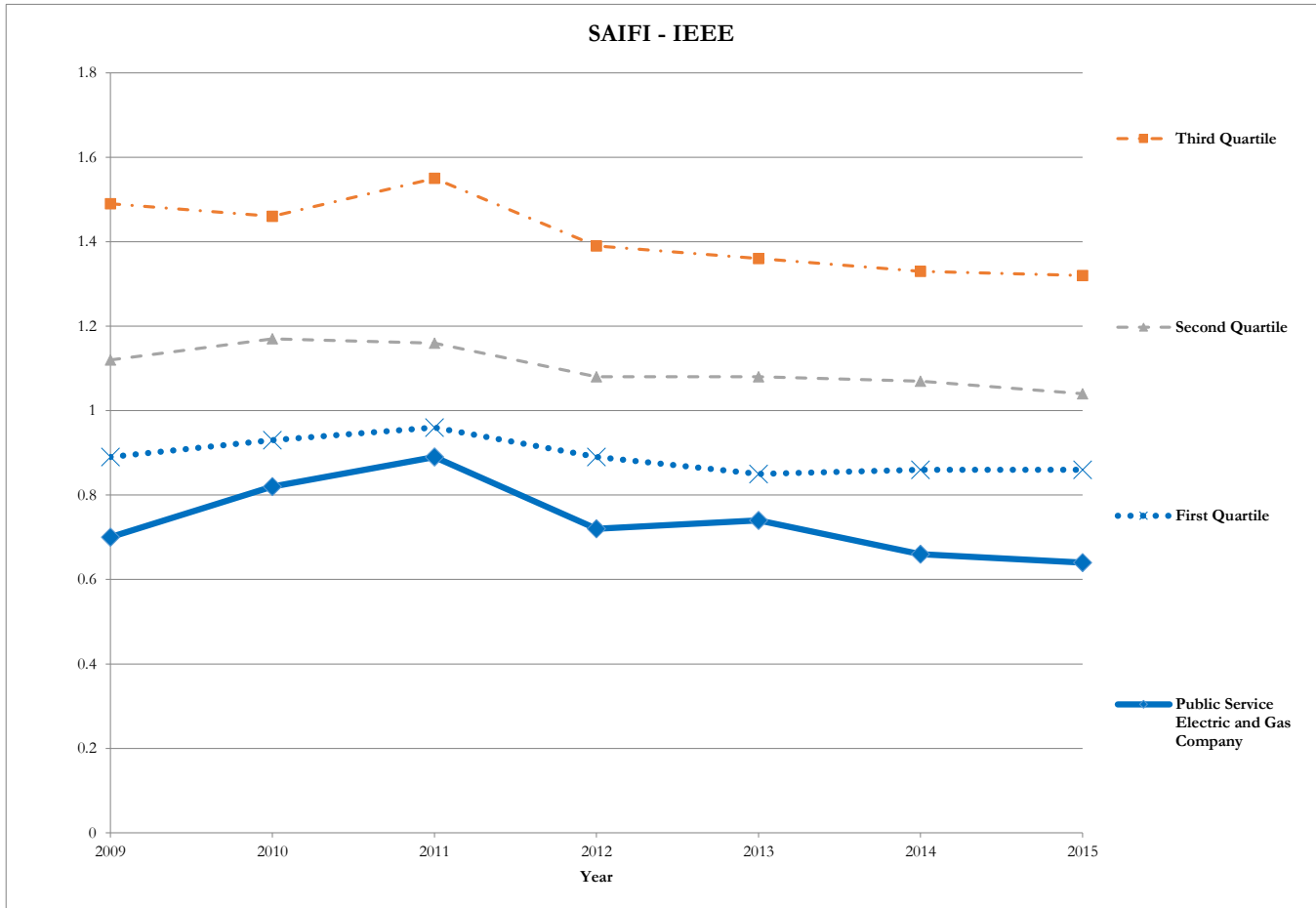
EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-17
Page 1 of 1



| CAIDI | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| <i>Annual Values</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 66.44 | 67.65 | 65.45 | 62.92 | 67.54 | 71.49 | 65.77 | 63.97 | 76.28 | 56.39 |
| New Jersey Group Mean (excluding PSEG) | 120.93 | 100.93 | 110.43 | 110.53 | 118.47 | 115.93 | 103.10 | 106.30 | 104.67 | 96.70 |

Source: Annual System Performance Reports filed with NJ BPU

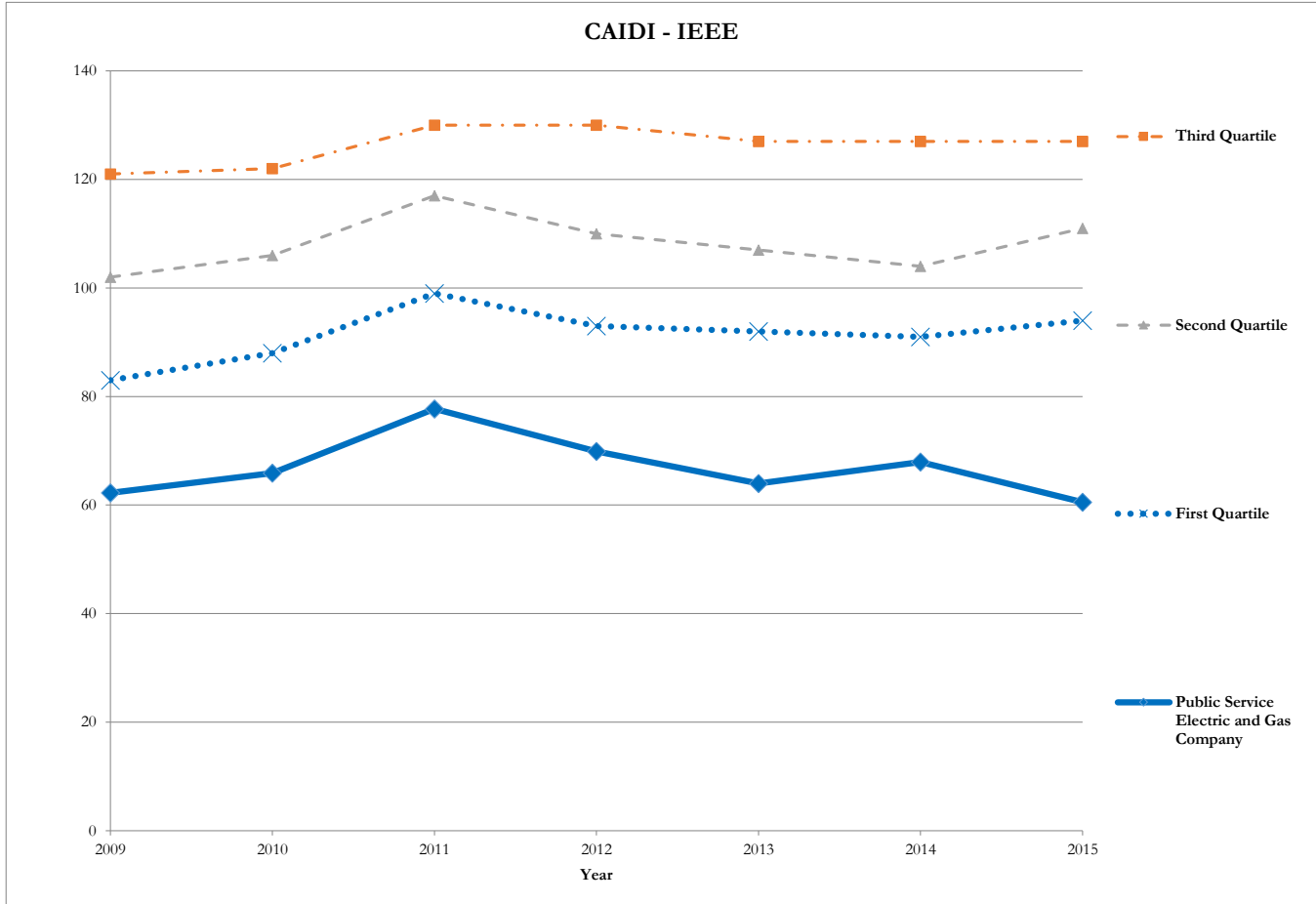
EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-18
Page 1 of 1



| SAIFI - IEE | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <i>Annual Values</i> | | | | | | | |
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 0.70 | 0.82 | 0.89 | 0.72 | 0.74 | 0.66 | 0.64 |
| Third Quartile | 1.49 | 1.46 | 1.55 | 1.39 | 1.36 | 1.33 | 1.32 |
| Second Quartile | 1.12 | 1.17 | 1.16 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.07 | 1.04 |
| First Quartile | 0.89 | 0.93 | 0.96 | 0.89 | 0.85 | 0.86 | 0.86 |

Source: IEE

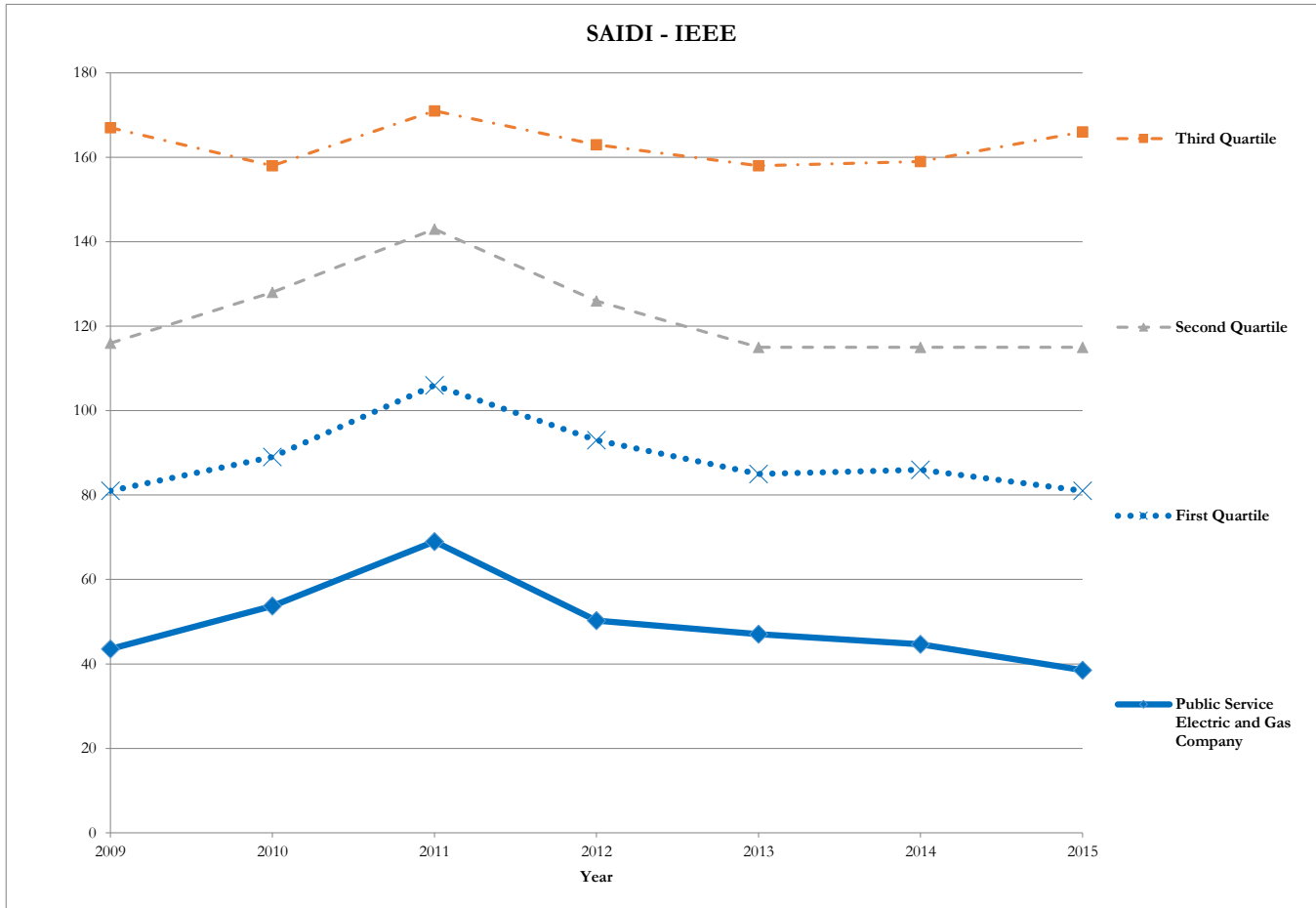
EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-19
Page 1 of 1



| CAIDI - IEEE | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <i>Annual Values</i> | | | | | | | |
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 62 | 66 | 78 | 70 | 64 | 68 | 61 |
| Third Quartile | 121 | 122 | 130 | 130 | 127 | 127 | 127 |
| Second Quartile | 102 | 106 | 117 | 110 | 107 | 104 | 111 |
| First Quartile | 83 | 88 | 99 | 93 | 92 | 91 | 94 |

Source: IEEE

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-20
Page 1 of 1

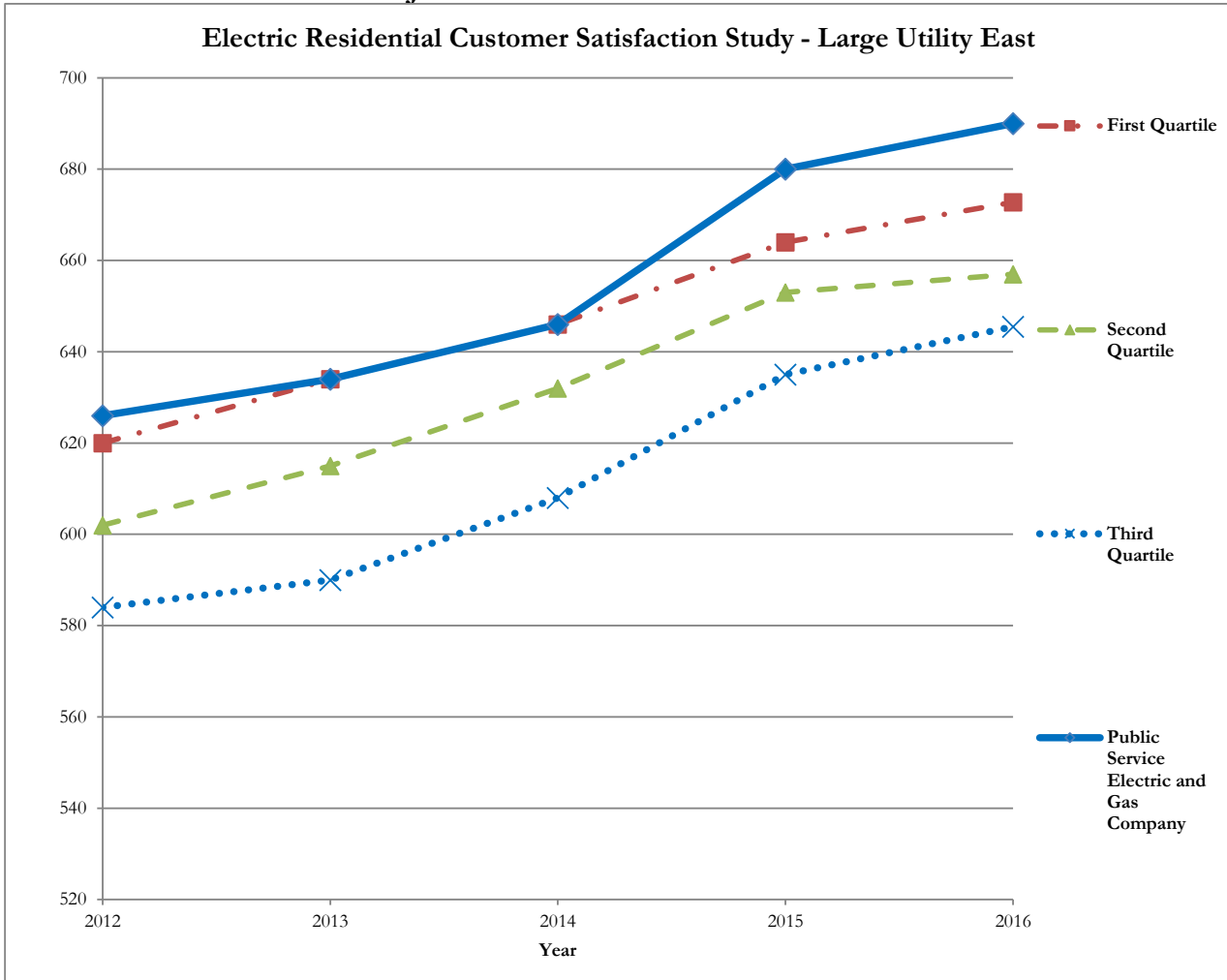


| SAIDI - IEE | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <i>Annual Values</i> | | | | | | | |
| | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 44 | 54 | 69 | 50 | 47 | 45 | 39 |
| Third Quartile | 167 | 158 | 171 | 163 | 158 | 159 | 166 |
| Second Quartile | 116 | 128 | 143 | 126 | 115 | 115 | 115 |
| First Quartile | 81 | 89 | 106 | 93 | 85 | 86 | 81 |

Source: IEE

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-21
Page 1 of 1

JD Power Customer Satisfaction

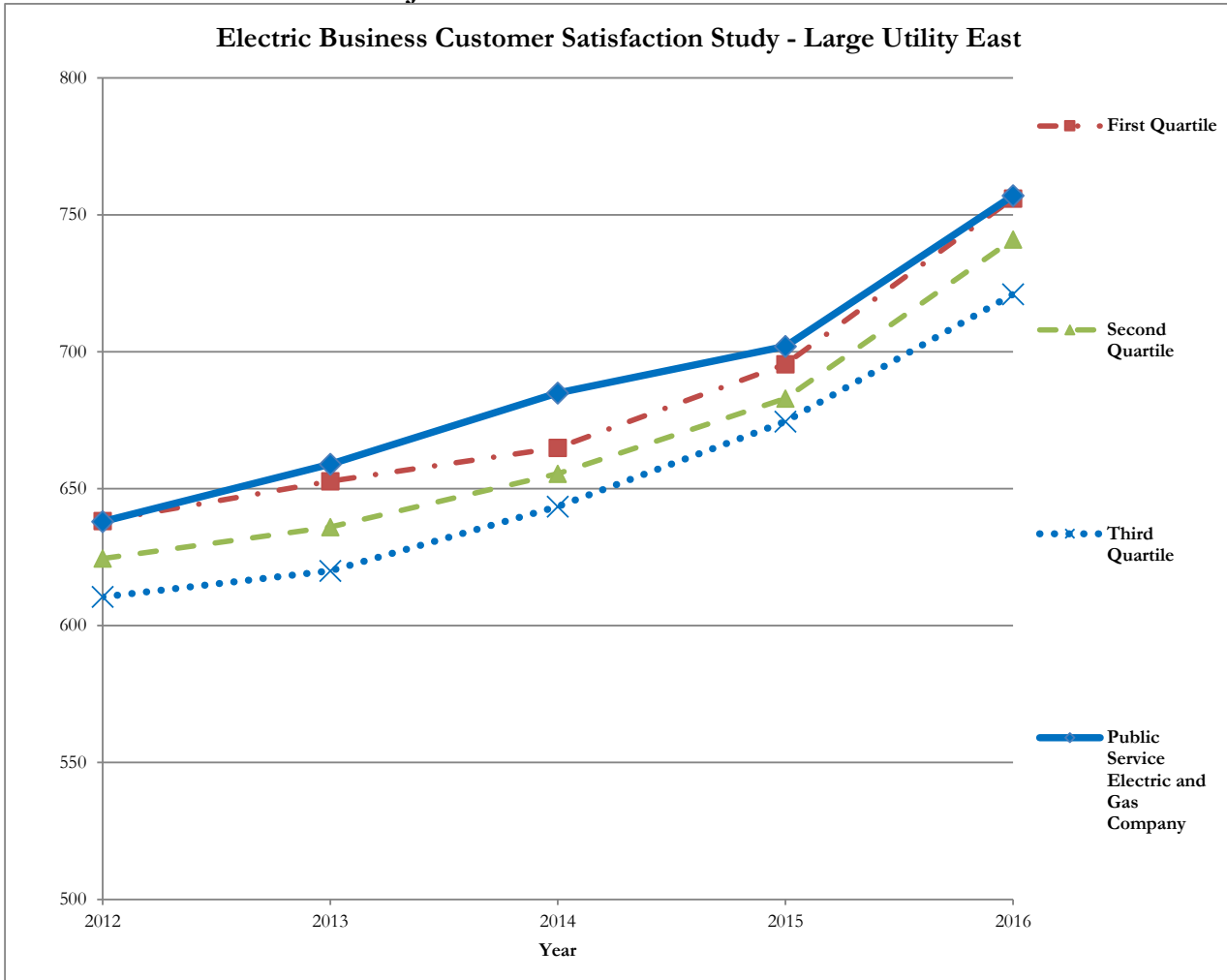


| Electric Residential Customer Satisfaction Study - Large Utility East | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|
| <i>Annual Values</i> | | | | | |
| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 626 | 634 | 646 | 680 | 690 |
| First Quartile | 620 | 634 | 646 | 664 | 673 |
| Second Quartile | 602 | 615 | 632 | 653 | 657 |
| Third Quartile | 584 | 590 | 608 | 635 | 646 |

Source: JD Power

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-22
Page 1 of 1

JD Power Customer Satisfaction

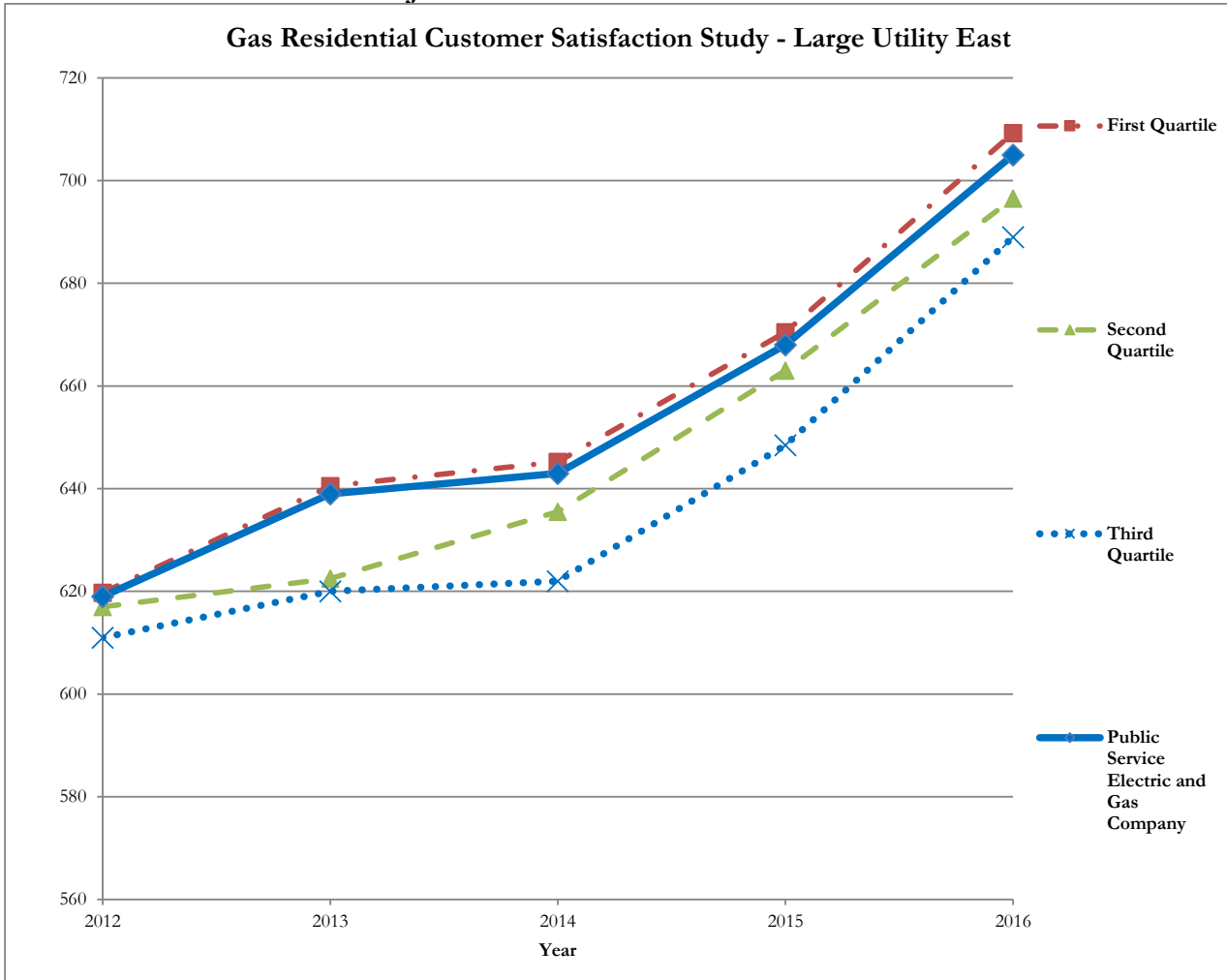


| Electric Business Customer Satisfaction Study - Large Utility East | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|
| <i>Annual Values</i> | | | | | |
| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 638 | 659 | 685 | 702 | 757 |
| First Quartile | 638 | 653 | 665 | 696 | 756 |
| Second Quartile | 625 | 636 | 656 | 683 | 741 |
| Third Quartile | 611 | 620 | 644 | 675 | 721 |

Source: JD Power

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-23
Page 1 of 1

JD Power Customer Satisfaction

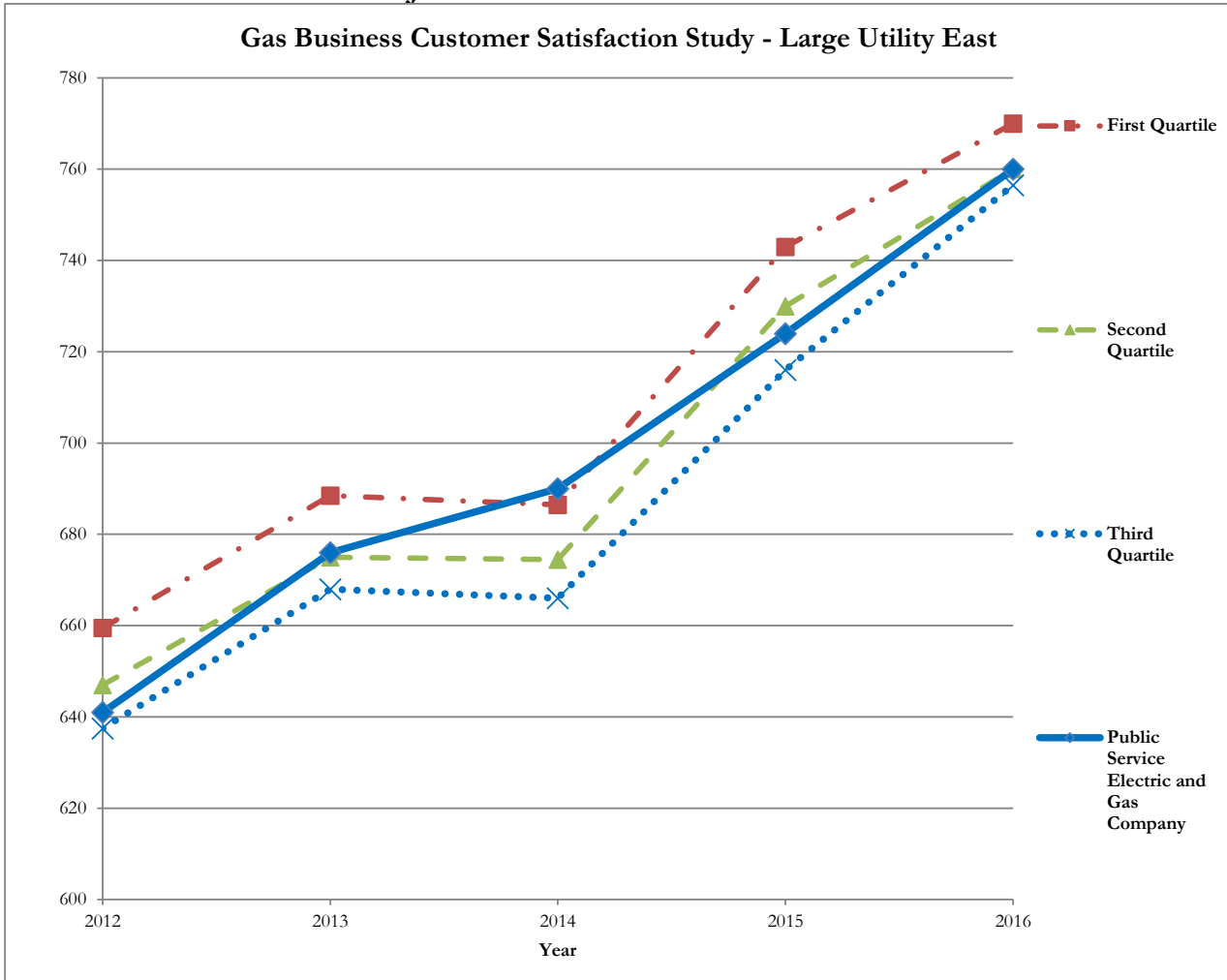


| Gas Residential Customer Satisfaction Study - Large Utility East | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|
| <i>Annual Values</i> | | | | | |
| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 619 | 639 | 643 | 668 | 705 |
| First Quartile | 620 | 641 | 645 | 671 | 709 |
| Second Quartile | 617 | 623 | 636 | 663 | 697 |
| Third Quartile | 611 | 620 | 622 | 649 | 689 |

Source: JD Power

EXHIBIT P-6
Schedule MJA-24
Page 1 of 1

JD Power Customer Satisfaction



| Gas Business Customer Satisfaction Study - Large Utility East | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|
| <i>Annual Values</i> | | | | | |
| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 641 | 676 | 690 | 724 | 760 |
| First Quartile | 660 | 689 | 687 | 743 | 770 |
| Second Quartile | 647 | 675 | 675 | 730 | 760 |
| Third Quartile | 638 | 668 | 666 | 716 | 757 |

Source: JD Power

| Company | Ticker | Covered by More Than One Analyst | Positive EPS Forecast from More Than 1 Source | Pays Dividends / No Cuts | Credit Rating | Regulated Income / Total Income | Regulated Electric Income / Total Regulated Income | Regulated Gas Income / Total Regulated Income | Regulated Gas Assets / Total Gas Assets | Merger & Acquisition Activity | Nuclear Risk | Other | In AEB Group? |
|---------------------|--------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Alliant Energy | LNT | Yes | Yes | Yes | A- | 100% | 92% | 7% | 8% | No | No | | |
| Ameren | AEE | Yes | Yes | Yes | BBB+ | 101% | 89% | 11% | 9% | No | No | | Yes |
| Avista | AVA | Yes | Yes | Yes | BBB | 100% | 83% | 17% | 20% | Yes | No | | |
| Black Hills | BKH | Yes | Yes | Yes | BBB | 87% | 60% | 40% | 31% | No | No | | Yes |
| CMS Energy | CMS | Yes | Yes | Yes | BBB+ | 96% | 73% | 27% | 29% | No | No | | Yes |
| Centerpoint | CNP | Yes | Yes | Yes | A- | 95% | 68% | 32% | 26% | No | No | | Yes |
| Consolidated Edison | ED | Yes | Yes | Yes | A- | 98% | 81% | 16% | 17% | No | No | | Yes |
| DTE | DTE | Yes | Yes | Yes | BBB+ | 98% | 80% | 20% | 15% | No | No | | Yes |
| Duke Energy | DUK | Yes | Yes | Yes | A- | 108% | 97% | 3% | 4% | No | No | | |
| Entergy | ETR | Yes | No | Yes | BBB+ | -192% | 99% | 1% | 1% | No | No | Wholesale Losses | |
| Exelon | EXC | Yes | Yes | Yes | BBB | 60% | 91% | 9% | 4% | No | No | | |
| Fortis | FTS | Yes | Yes | Yes | A- | 102% | 0% | 0% | 0% | No | No | Canadian | |
| MGE Energy | MGEE | No | Yes | Yes | AA- | 71% | 75% | 25% | 21% | No | No | | |
| PG&E | PCG | Yes | Yes | Yes | A- | 100% | 89% | 11% | 22% | No | No | Dividend Suspended | |
| PPL Corp | PPL | Yes | No | Yes | A- | 110% | 95% | 5% | 2% | No | No | | |
| Southern | SO | Yes | Yes | Yes | A- | 96% | 98% | 2% | 7% | No | Yes | | |
| Vectren | VVC | Yes | Yes | Yes | A- | 85% | 50% | 45% | 51% | No | No | | |
| Xcel | XEL | Yes | Yes | Yes | A- | 99% | 88% | 12% | 12% | No | No | | Yes |
| Companies Excluded | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 |

Combination Utility Group

| | | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [10] |
|---------------------|--------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Company | Ticker | 13 Wk. Avg. Price | Annualized Dividend | 13 Wk. Avg. Dividend Yield | Adjusted Dividend Yield | Value Line EPS Forecast | CFRA Forecasted EPS | Schwab Forecasted EPS | Average Growth Rate | ROE | ROE, With Exclusions | ROE, With AEB Companies |
| Alliant Energy | LNT | 42.71 | 1.34 | 3.1% | 3.3% | 6.0% | 6.0% | 7.1% | 6.4% | 9.7% | 9.7% | |
| Ameren | AEE | 60.13 | 1.83 | 3.0% | 3.2% | 6.0% | 6.0% | 7.2% | 6.4% | 9.6% | 9.6% | 9.6% |
| Avista | AVA | 51.61 | 1.43 | 2.8% | 2.9% | 4.0% | 6.6% | | 5.3% | 8.2% | 8.2% | |
| Black Hills | BKH | 57.98 | 1.90 | 3.3% | 3.5% | 7.5% | 5.0% | 3.4% | 5.3% | 8.8% | 8.8% | 8.8% |
| CMS Energy | CMS | 47.60 | 1.33 | 2.8% | 3.0% | 6.5% | 8.0% | 7.4% | 7.3% | 10.3% | 10.3% | 10.3% |
| Centerpoint | CNP | 28.65 | 1.07 | 3.7% | 4.0% | 6.0% | 9.0% | 7.7% | 7.6% | 11.6% | 11.6% | 11.6% |
| Consolidated Edison | ED | 84.86 | 2.76 | 3.3% | 3.4% | 2.5% | 4.0% | 2.9% | 3.1% | 6.5% | | |
| DTE | DTE | 110.07 | 3.53 | 3.2% | 3.4% | 6.0% | 4.0% | 5.2% | 5.1% | 8.4% | 8.4% | 8.4% |
| Duke Energy | DUK | 84.91 | 3.56 | 4.2% | 4.4% | 4.5% | 3.0% | 5.2% | 4.2% | 8.6% | 8.6% | |
| Entergy | ETR | 82.49 | 3.56 | 4.3% | 4.1% | -2.5% | nmf | -5.4% | -4.0% | 0.2% | | |
| Exelon | EXC | 40.07 | 1.31 | 3.3% | 3.4% | 8.5% | 2.0% | 1.0% | 3.8% | 7.2% | 7.2% | |
| Fortis | FTS | 46.16 | 1.70 | 3.7% | 4.0% | 10.5% | na | 5.5% | 8.0% | 12.0% | 12.0% | |
| MGE Energy | MGEE | 62.87 | 1.29 | 2.1% | 2.2% | 6.5% | 3.7% | | 5.1% | 7.3% | 7.3% | |
| PG&E | PCG | 49.92 | 2.12 | 4.2% | 4.4% | 9.5% | 2.0% | 2.1% | 4.5% | 9.0% | 9.0% | |
| PPL Corp | PPL | 33.76 | 1.58 | 4.7% | 4.7% | nmf | nmf | 0.0% | 0.0% | 4.7% | | |
| Southern | SO | 49.05 | 2.32 | 4.7% | 4.9% | 3.5% | 3.0% | 3.2% | 3.2% | 8.1% | 8.1% | |
| Vectren | VVC | 65.25 | 1.80 | 2.8% | 2.9% | 6.5% | 6.0% | | 6.3% | 9.2% | 9.2% | |
| Xcel | XEL | 48.77 | 1.44 | 3.0% | 3.1% | 4.5% | 6.0% | 6.0% | 5.5% | 8.6% | 8.6% | 8.6% |
| Companies Excluded | | | | 3.4% | | 5.6% | 5.0% | 3.9% | 4.6% | 8.2% | 9.1% | 9.6% |

[1] Bloomberg Financial, 13 week average as of January 31, 2018

[2] Bloomberg Financial

[3] Equals [2] divided by [1]

[4] Equals [3] multiplied by (1 plus [8])

[5] Schedule KWO-1, Page 1;

[6] Schedule KWO-1, Page 1;

[7] Schedule KWO-1, Page 1;

[5] Average of [5], [6], and [7]

[9] Equals [4] plus [8]

[7] Equals [9] if [9] is greater than 7%

PSEG
GSMP II
CAPM Results

| <u>Combination Utility Group</u> | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] |
|----------------------------------|----------------|------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | Risk Free Rate | Beta | Est. Market Required Return | Equity Risk Premium | Equity Cost Rate |
| Treasury - Maximum | 2.98% | 0.69 | 13.85% | 10.87% | 10.48% |
| Treasury - Average | 2.82% | 0.69 | 13.85% | 11.03% | 10.43% |
| Treasury - Minimum | 2.68% | 0.69 | 13.85% | 11.17% | 10.39% |

Public Service Enterprise Group

| | Risk Free Rate | Beta | Est. Market Required Return | Equity Risk Premium | Equity Cost Rate |
|--------------------|----------------|------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Treasury - Maximum | 2.98% | 0.70 | 13.85% | 10.87% | 10.59% |
| Treasury - Average | 2.82% | 0.70 | 13.85% | 11.03% | 10.54% |
| Treasury - Minimum | 2.68% | 0.70 | 13.85% | 11.17% | 10.50% |

Gas Utility Comparable Group

| | Risk Free Rate | Beta | Est. Market Required Return | Equity Risk Premium | Equity Cost Rate |
|--------------------|----------------|------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Treasury - Maximum | 2.98% | 0.76 | 13.85% | 10.87% | 11.24% |
| Treasury - Average | 2.82% | 0.76 | 13.85% | 11.03% | 11.20% |
| Treasury - Minimum | 2.68% | 0.76 | 13.85% | 11.17% | 11.17% |

[1] Bloomberg Financial, 13-week min, max, and avg. as of January 31, 2018

[2] Schedule KWO-4

[3] Exhibit AEB-5 at [10]

[4] Column [3] minus Column [1]

[5] Column [1] plus column [2] multiplied by column [4]

CAPITAL STRUCTURE ANALYSIS

| Electric Proxy Group Company | Ticker | COMMON EQUITY RATIO [1] | | | | | | | | Average |
|------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| | | 2017Q3 | 2017Q2 | 2017Q1 | 2016Q4 | 2016Q3 | 2016Q2 | 2016Q1 | 2015Q4 | |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | LNT | 50.81% | 49.94% | 49.51% | 49.41% | 49.24% | 49.84% | 50.28% | 49.86% | 49.86% |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | 52.80% | 52.35% | 52.01% | 51.93% | 53.06% | 52.15% | 52.10% | 51.44% | 52.23% |
| Avista Corporation | AVA | 50.47% | 52.00% | 51.96% | 51.40% | 51.12% | 52.22% | 51.81% | 50.85% | 51.48% |
| Black Hills Corporation | BKH | 55.34% | 53.96% | 53.19% | 52.72% | 52.66% | 52.47% | 52.45% | 52.39% | 53.15% |
| CenterPoint Energy, Inc. | CNP | 40.69% | 40.48% | 40.77% | 41.04% | 39.52% | 41.47% | 40.36% | 40.27% | 40.58% |
| CMS Energy Corporation | CMS | 53.09% | 52.81% | 51.93% | 51.07% | 51.13% | 52.14% | 51.25% | 50.46% | 51.74% |
| Consolidated Edison, Inc. | ED | 49.51% | 48.64% | 49.67% | 49.32% | 50.24% | 48.95% | 50.02% | 49.68% | 49.50% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | 50.50% | 50.63% | 50.50% | 50.50% | 50.13% | 49.35% | 50.53% | 50.39% | 50.31% |
| Duke Energy Corporation | DUK | 53.02% | 53.20% | 52.92% | 53.10% | 53.18% | 53.87% | 54.89% | 55.90% | 53.76% |
| Entergy Corporation | ETR | 48.05% | 47.10% | 48.21% | 47.84% | 48.08% | 47.76% | 47.00% | 48.85% | 47.86% |
| Exelon Corporation | EXC | 53.04% | 53.56% | 53.48% | 52.99% | 51.95% | 51.83% | 52.74% | 52.04% | 52.70% |
| Fortis Inc. | FTS | 52.81% | 52.62% | 51.91% | 51.51% | 51.79% | 51.27% | 50.93% | 50.71% | 51.69% |
| MGE Energy, Inc. | MGEE | 60.49% | 60.07% | 60.02% | 60.66% | 61.30% | 61.96% | 62.00% | 61.90% | 61.05% |
| PG&E Corporation | PCG | 52.61% | 52.01% | 51.46% | 51.72% | 51.27% | 50.40% | 50.14% | 51.07% | 51.34% |
| PPL Corporation | PPL | 54.75% | 57.21% | 57.56% | 57.40% | 57.21% | 57.09% | 56.40% | 56.07% | 56.71% |
| Southern Company | SO | 48.70% | 49.24% | 48.91% | 49.35% | 48.98% | 48.10% | 47.41% | 48.42% | 48.64% |
| Vectren Corporation | VVC | 57.29% | 56.89% | 56.80% | 56.66% | 56.56% | 56.15% | 55.60% | 55.40% | 56.42% |
| Xcel Energy Inc. | XEL | 53.76% | 54.01% | 54.75% | 54.22% | 53.62% | 53.92% | 54.87% | 54.59% | 54.22% |
| MEAN | | 52.10% | 52.04% | 51.97% | 51.82% | 51.72% | 51.72% | 51.71% | 51.68% | 51.85% |
| LOW | | 40.69% | 40.48% | 40.77% | 41.04% | 39.52% | 41.47% | 40.36% | 40.27% | 40.58% |
| HIGH | | 60.49% | 60.07% | 60.02% | 60.66% | 61.30% | 61.96% | 62.00% | 61.90% | 61.05% |

| COMMON EQUITY RATIO - UTILITY OPERATING COMPANIES [2] | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Company Name | Ticker | 2017Q3 | 2017Q2 | 2017Q1 | 2016Q4 | 2016Q3 | 2016Q2 | 2016Q1 | 2015Q4 | Average |
| Interstate Power and Light Company | LNT | 49.68% | 48.78% | 48.08% | 48.09% | 46.84% | 48.15% | 49.04% | 48.44% | 48.39% |
| Wisconsin Power and Light Company | LNT | 52.39% | 51.56% | 51.45% | 51.22% | 52.38% | 51.89% | 51.78% | 51.56% | 51.78% |
| Ameren Illinois Company | AEE | 54.40% | 53.96% | 53.50% | 52.85% | 55.18% | 54.47% | 53.06% | 52.81% | 53.78% |
| Union Electric Company | AEE | 51.61% | 51.14% | 50.92% | 51.27% | 51.62% | 50.56% | 51.42% | 50.51% | 51.13% |
| Avista Corporation | AVA | 49.89% | 51.50% | 51.48% | 50.93% | 50.65% | 51.82% | 51.39% | 50.41% | 51.01% |
| Alaska Electric Light and Power Company | AVA | 60.67% | 60.58% | 60.23% | 59.65% | 59.29% | 59.10% | 58.86% | 58.18% | 59.57% |
| Black Hills Corporation | BKH | 55.34% | 53.96% | 53.19% | 52.72% | 52.66% | 52.47% | 52.45% | 52.39% | 53.15% |
| Black Hills Colorado Electric Utility Company, LP | BKH | 54.96% | 55.01% | 53.08% | 52.20% | 51.85% | 51.39% | 51.06% | 50.85% | 52.55% |
| Black Hills Power, Inc. | BKH | 56.14% | 53.26% | 53.24% | 52.88% | 53.13% | 53.13% | 53.27% | 53.35% | 53.55% |
| Cheyenne Light, Fuel and Power Company | BKH | 53.16% | 53.27% | 53.29% | 53.35% | 53.22% | 53.14% | 53.36% | 53.32% | 53.26% |
| CenterPoint Energy Houston Electric, LLC | CNP | 31.86% | 30.48% | 29.58% | 30.32% | 26.45% | 26.10% | 25.55% | 24.78% | 28.14% |
| CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp. | CNP | 52.05% | 53.55% | 55.48% | 55.16% | 56.39% | 60.96% | 58.63% | 58.16% | 56.30% |
| Consumers Energy Company | CMS | 53.09% | 52.81% | 51.93% | 51.07% | 51.13% | 52.14% | 51.25% | 50.46% | 51.74% |
| Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc. | ED | 49.47% | 48.58% | 49.65% | 49.31% | 50.27% | 48.94% | 50.10% | 49.78% | 49.51% |
| Orange and Rockland Utilities, Inc. | ED | 50.27% | 49.81% | 50.00% | 49.46% | 49.63% | 48.98% | 48.47% | 47.85% | 49.31% |
| DTE Electric Company | DTE | 50.50% | 50.63% | 50.50% | 50.50% | 50.13% | 49.35% | 50.53% | 50.39% | 50.31% |
| Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC | DUK | 53.98% | 53.49% | 53.32% | 52.81% | 53.59% | 53.84% | 54.59% | 58.07% | 54.21% |
| Duke Energy Florida, LLC | DUK | 49.46% | 47.74% | 46.95% | 50.83% | 50.52% | 53.43% | 55.81% | 55.28% | 51.25% |
| Duke Energy Indiana, LLC | DUK | 51.71% | 51.89% | 52.15% | 51.59% | 51.14% | 49.35% | 50.89% | 50.27% | 51.12% |
| Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc. | DUK | 50.69% | 55.74% | 55.43% | 54.74% | 54.87% | 54.14% | 53.94% | 56.11% | 54.46% |
| Duke Energy Ohio, Inc. | DUK | 65.79% | 65.38% | 65.36% | 66.39% | 65.96% | 65.21% | 69.15% | 68.71% | 66.49% |
| Duke Energy Progress, LLC | DUK | 51.06% | 53.51% | 52.99% | 51.58% | 51.37% | 53.15% | 52.70% | 52.40% | 52.35% |
| Entergy Arkansas, Inc. | ETR | 45.42% | 44.45% | 46.05% | 45.90% | 45.86% | 44.09% | 44.26% | 43.01% | 44.88% |
| Entergy Louisiana, LLC | ETR | 47.83% | 46.77% | 48.38% | 47.87% | 49.71% | 49.30% | 47.60% | 51.13% | 48.57% |
| Entergy Mississippi, Inc. | ETR | 50.45% | 49.68% | 49.05% | 48.67% | 43.34% | 47.29% | 48.11% | 47.71% | 48.04% |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | ETR | 51.18% | 50.30% | 49.82% | 49.56% | 49.25% | 47.89% | 47.29% | 49.96% | 49.40% |
| Entergy Utility Group, Inc. | ETR | 52.82% | 52.46% | 52.30% | 52.39% | 52.42% | 51.44% | 52.07% | 56.80% | 52.84% |
| Atlantic City Electric Company | EXC | 49.37% | 49.11% | 49.06% | 48.37% | 48.88% | 48.07% | 44.14% | 47.04% | 48.01% |
| Baltimore Gas and Electric Company | EXC | 53.70% | 53.33% | 53.37% | 52.54% | 48.79% | 54.79% | 54.75% | 53.94% | 53.15% |
| Commonwealth Edison Company | EXC | 54.60% | 55.22% | 54.90% | 54.52% | 54.19% | 51.51% | 55.18% | 54.99% | 54.39% |
| Delmarva Power & Light Company | EXC | 50.18% | 50.13% | 50.22% | 49.43% | 50.28% | 49.41% | 46.73% | 49.05% | 49.43% |
| PECO Energy Company | EXC | 53.30% | 55.64% | 55.53% | 55.13% | 52.41% | 54.44% | 54.21% | 53.80% | 54.31% |
| Potomac Electric Power Company | EXC | 49.71% | 49.60% | 49.86% | 49.57% | 49.86% | 49.41% | 47.30% | 49.00% | 49.29% |
| Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corporation | FTS | 50.42% | 51.22% | 51.14% | 50.58% | 51.56% | 51.58% | 52.21% | 51.44% | 51.27% |
| CH Energy Group, Inc. | FTS | 50.42% | 51.22% | 51.14% | 50.58% | 51.56% | 51.58% | 52.21% | 51.44% | 51.27% |
| Tucson Electric Power Company | FTS | 53.56% | 52.86% | 51.91% | 51.58% | 51.71% | 50.87% | 50.19% | 50.20% | 51.61% |
| UNS Electric, Inc. | FTS | 53.99% | 54.77% | 54.09% | 53.62% | 52.94% | 53.27% | 52.88% | 52.56% | 53.52% |
| UNS Energy Corporation | FTS | 53.61% | 53.08% | 52.16% | 51.81% | 51.85% | 51.14% | 50.50% | 50.47% | 51.83% |
| Madison Gas and Electric Company | MGEE | 60.49% | 60.07% | 60.02% | 60.66% | 61.30% | 61.96% | 62.00% | 61.90% | 61.05% |
| Pacific Gas and Electric Company | PCG | 52.61% | 52.01% | 51.46% | 51.72% | 51.27% | 50.40% | 50.14% | 51.07% | 51.34% |
| Kentucky Utilities Company | PPL | 53.93% | 58.73% | 58.62% | 58.67% | 58.62% | 58.66% | 58.47% | 58.40% | 58.01% |
| Louisville Gas and Electric Company | PPL | 56.29% | 60.06% | 60.00% | 60.33% | 59.71% | 59.33% | 59.12% | 58.50% | 59.17% |
| PPL Electric Utilities Corporation | PPL | 54.54% | 54.43% | 55.05% | 54.32% | 54.30% | 54.21% | 52.63% | 52.25% | 53.96% |
| Alabama Power Company | SO | 46.20% | 46.32% | 46.07% | 46.00% | 46.31% | 45.61% | 45.51% | 45.49% | 45.94% |
| Georgia Power Company | SO | 49.78% | 50.94% | 49.77% | 51.01% | 51.08% | 49.86% | 49.87% | 50.43% | 50.34% |
| Gulf Power Company | SO | 54.97% | 54.41% | 55.63% | 52.94% | 50.68% | 50.32% | 48.03% | 48.06% | 51.88% |
| Mississippi Power Company | SO | 46.93% | 46.37% | 49.22% | 49.34% | 46.50% | 46.23% | 42.18% | 47.77% | 46.82% |
| Southern Indiana Gas and Electric Company, Inc. | VVC | 57.29% | 56.89% | 56.80% | 56.66% | 56.56% | 56.15% | 55.60% | 55.40% | 56.42% |
| Northern States Power Company - MN | XEL | 52.22% | 52.78% | 52.62% | 52.31% | 52.08% | 51.86% | 53.68% | 53.26% | 52.60% |
| Northern States Power Company - WI | XEL | 55.57% | 55.22% | 55.66% | 54.93% | 54.89% | 54.57% | 54.43% | 54.27% | 54.94% |
| Public Service Company of Colorado | XEL | 55.64% | 54.88% | 57.00% | 56.32% | 56.37% | 55.93% | 56.49% | 56.34% | 56.12% |
| Southwestern Public Service Company | XEL | 52.29% | 54.61% | 54.48% | 53.93% | 50.45% | 54.30% | 54.13% | 53.83% | 53.50% |

Notes:

[1] Ratios are weighted by actual common capital and long-term debt of Operating Subsidiaries

[2] Natural Gas and Electric Operating Subsidiaries with data listed as N/A from SNL Financial have been excluded from the analysis.

CAPITAL STRUCTURE ANALYSIS

| Electric Proxy Group Company | Ticker | LONG-TERM DEBT RATIO [1] | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| | | 2017Q3 | 2017Q2 | 2017Q1 | 2016Q4 | 2016Q3 | 2016Q2 | 2016Q1 | 2015Q4 | Average |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | LNT | 46.81% | 47.64% | 48.02% | 48.12% | 48.27% | 47.56% | 47.09% | 47.50% | 47.63% |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | 46.16% | 46.60% | 46.93% | 47.01% | 45.87% | 46.75% | 46.80% | 47.49% | 46.70% |
| Avista Corporation | AVA | 49.53% | 48.00% | 48.04% | 48.60% | 48.88% | 47.78% | 48.19% | 49.15% | 48.52% |
| Black Hills Corporation | BKH | 44.66% | 46.04% | 46.81% | 47.28% | 47.34% | 47.53% | 47.55% | 47.61% | 46.85% |
| CenterPoint Energy, Inc. | CNP | 59.31% | 59.52% | 59.23% | 58.96% | 60.48% | 58.53% | 59.64% | 59.73% | 59.42% |
| CMS Energy Corporation | CMS | 46.60% | 46.88% | 47.75% | 48.61% | 48.54% | 47.53% | 48.41% | 49.20% | 47.94% |
| Consolidated Edison, Inc. | ED | 50.49% | 51.36% | 50.33% | 50.68% | 49.76% | 51.05% | 49.98% | 50.32% | 50.50% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | 49.50% | 49.37% | 49.50% | 49.50% | 49.87% | 50.65% | 49.47% | 49.61% | 49.69% |
| Duke Energy Corporation | DUK | 46.98% | 46.80% | 47.08% | 46.90% | 46.82% | 46.13% | 45.11% | 44.10% | 46.24% |
| Entergy Corporation | ETR | 51.62% | 52.57% | 51.45% | 51.81% | 51.43% | 51.31% | 52.06% | 50.13% | 51.55% |
| Exelon Corporation | EXC | 46.96% | 46.44% | 46.52% | 47.01% | 48.05% | 47.65% | 46.72% | 47.53% | 47.11% |
| Fortis Inc. | FTS | 47.19% | 47.38% | 48.09% | 48.49% | 48.21% | 48.73% | 49.07% | 49.29% | 48.31% |
| MGE Energy, Inc. | MGEE | 39.51% | 39.93% | 39.98% | 39.34% | 38.70% | 38.04% | 38.00% | 38.10% | 38.95% |
| PG&E Corporation | PCG | 46.68% | 47.27% | 47.82% | 47.55% | 47.97% | 48.83% | 49.09% | 48.15% | 47.92% |
| PPL Corporation | PPL | 45.25% | 42.79% | 42.44% | 42.60% | 42.79% | 42.91% | 43.60% | 43.93% | 43.29% |
| Southern Company | SO | 49.47% | 49.43% | 49.50% | 48.99% | 49.35% | 50.22% | 50.90% | 49.83% | 49.71% |
| Vectren Corporation | VVC | 42.71% | 43.11% | 43.20% | 43.34% | 43.44% | 43.85% | 44.40% | 44.60% | 43.58% |
| Xcel Energy Inc. | XEL | 46.24% | 45.99% | 45.25% | 45.78% | 46.38% | 46.08% | 45.13% | 45.41% | 45.78% |
| MEAN | | 47.54% | 47.62% | 47.66% | 47.81% | 47.90% | 47.84% | 47.85% | 47.87% | 47.76% |
| LOW | | 39.51% | 39.93% | 39.98% | 39.34% | 38.70% | 38.04% | 38.00% | 38.10% | 38.95% |
| HIGH | | 59.31% | 59.52% | 59.23% | 58.96% | 60.48% | 58.53% | 59.64% | 59.73% | 59.42% |

| LONG-TERM DEBT RATIO - UTILITY OPERATING COMPANIES [2] | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Company Name | Ticker | 2017Q3 | 2017Q2 | 2017Q1 | 2016Q4 | 2016Q3 | 2016Q2 | 2016Q1 | 2015Q4 | Average |
| Interstate Power and Light Company | LNT | 46.24% | 47.07% | 47.64% | 47.64% | 48.77% | 47.12% | 46.16% | 46.71% | 47.17% |
| Wisconsin Power and Light Company | LNT | 47.61% | 48.44% | 48.55% | 48.78% | 47.62% | 48.11% | 48.22% | 48.44% | 48.22% |
| Ameren Illinois Company | AEE | 44.54% | 44.97% | 45.41% | 46.05% | 43.67% | 44.36% | 45.80% | 46.04% | 45.11% |
| Union Electric Company | AEE | 47.36% | 47.81% | 48.04% | 47.70% | 47.36% | 48.39% | 47.51% | 48.47% | 47.83% |
| Avista Corporation | AVA | 50.11% | 48.50% | 48.52% | 49.07% | 49.35% | 48.18% | 48.61% | 49.59% | 48.99% |
| Alaska Electric Light and Power Company | AVA | 39.33% | 39.42% | 39.77% | 40.35% | 40.71% | 40.90% | 41.14% | 41.82% | 40.43% |
| Black Hills Corporation | BKH | 44.66% | 46.04% | 46.81% | 47.28% | 47.34% | 47.53% | 47.55% | 47.61% | 46.85% |
| Black Hills Colorado Electric Utility Company, LP | BKH | 45.04% | 44.99% | 46.92% | 47.80% | 48.15% | 48.61% | 48.94% | 49.15% | 47.45% |
| Black Hills Power, Inc. | BKH | 43.86% | 46.74% | 46.76% | 47.12% | 46.87% | 46.87% | 46.73% | 46.65% | 46.45% |
| Cheyenne Light, Fuel and Power Company | BKH | 46.84% | 46.73% | 46.71% | 46.65% | 46.78% | 46.86% | 46.64% | 46.68% | 46.74% |
| CenterPoint Energy Houston Electric, LLC | CNP | 68.14% | 69.52% | 70.42% | 69.68% | 73.55% | 73.90% | 74.45% | 75.22% | 71.86% |
| CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp. | CNP | 47.95% | 46.45% | 44.52% | 44.84% | 43.61% | 39.04% | 41.37% | 41.84% | 43.70% |
| Consumers Energy Company | CMS | 46.60% | 46.88% | 47.75% | 48.61% | 48.54% | 47.53% | 48.41% | 49.20% | 47.94% |
| Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc. | ED | 50.53% | 51.42% | 50.35% | 50.69% | 49.73% | 51.06% | 49.90% | 50.22% | 50.49% |
| Orange and Rockland Utilities, Inc. | ED | 49.73% | 50.19% | 50.00% | 50.54% | 50.37% | 51.02% | 51.53% | 52.15% | 50.69% |
| DTE Electric Company | DTE | 49.50% | 49.37% | 49.50% | 49.50% | 49.87% | 50.65% | 49.47% | 49.61% | 49.69% |
| Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC | DUK | 46.02% | 46.51% | 46.68% | 47.19% | 46.41% | 46.16% | 45.41% | 41.93% | 45.79% |
| Duke Energy Florida, LLC | DUK | 50.54% | 52.26% | 53.05% | 49.17% | 49.48% | 46.57% | 44.19% | 44.72% | 48.75% |
| Duke Energy Indiana, LLC | DUK | 48.29% | 48.11% | 47.85% | 48.41% | 48.86% | 50.65% | 49.11% | 49.73% | 48.88% |
| Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc. | DUK | 49.31% | 44.26% | 44.57% | 45.26% | 45.13% | 45.86% | 46.06% | 43.89% | 45.54% |
| Duke Energy Ohio, Inc. | DUK | 34.21% | 34.62% | 34.64% | 33.61% | 34.04% | 34.79% | 30.85% | 31.29% | 33.51% |
| Duke Energy Progress, LLC | DUK | 48.94% | 46.49% | 47.01% | 48.42% | 48.63% | 46.85% | 47.30% | 47.60% | 47.65% |
| Entergy Arkansas, Inc. | ETR | 53.99% | 54.95% | 53.31% | 53.46% | 53.50% | 53.52% | 53.29% | 54.35% | 53.80% |
| Entergy Louisiana, LLC | ETR | 52.17% | 53.23% | 51.62% | 52.13% | 50.29% | 50.70% | 52.40% | 48.87% | 51.43% |
| Entergy Mississippi, Inc. | ETR | 48.68% | 49.44% | 50.05% | 50.42% | 54.65% | 50.41% | 49.54% | 49.92% | 50.39% |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | ETR | 48.82% | 49.70% | 50.18% | 50.44% | 50.75% | 52.11% | 52.71% | 50.04% | 50.60% |
| Entergy Utility Group, Inc. | ETR | 44.77% | 45.12% | 45.27% | 45.19% | 45.17% | 46.09% | 45.41% | 39.99% | 44.63% |
| Atlantic City Electric Company | EXC | 50.63% | 50.89% | 50.94% | 51.63% | 51.12% | 51.93% | 55.86% | 52.96% | 51.99% |
| Baltimore Gas and Electric Company | EXC | 46.30% | 46.67% | 46.63% | 47.46% | 51.21% | 41.41% | 41.47% | 42.25% | 45.43% |
| Commonwealth Edison Company | EXC | 45.40% | 44.78% | 45.10% | 45.48% | 45.81% | 48.49% | 44.82% | 45.01% | 45.61% |
| Delmarva Power & Light Company | EXC | 49.82% | 49.87% | 49.78% | 50.57% | 49.72% | 50.59% | 53.27% | 50.95% | 50.57% |
| PECO Energy Company | EXC | 46.70% | 44.36% | 44.47% | 44.87% | 47.59% | 45.56% | 45.79% | 46.20% | 45.69% |
| Potomac Electric Power Company | EXC | 50.29% | 50.40% | 50.14% | 50.43% | 50.14% | 50.59% | 52.70% | 51.00% | 50.71% |
| Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corporation | FTS | 49.58% | 48.78% | 48.86% | 49.42% | 48.44% | 48.42% | 47.79% | 48.56% | 48.73% |
| CH Energy Group, Inc. | FTS | 49.58% | 48.78% | 48.86% | 49.42% | 48.44% | 48.42% | 47.79% | 48.56% | 48.73% |
| Tucson Electric Power Company | FTS | 46.44% | 47.14% | 48.09% | 48.42% | 48.29% | 49.13% | 49.81% | 49.80% | 48.39% |
| UNS Electric, Inc. | FTS | 46.01% | 45.23% | 45.91% | 46.38% | 47.06% | 46.73% | 47.12% | 47.44% | 46.48% |
| UNS Energy Corporation | FTS | 46.39% | 46.92% | 47.84% | 48.19% | 48.15% | 48.86% | 49.50% | 49.53% | 48.17% |
| Madison Gas and Electric Company | MGEE | 39.51% | 39.93% | 39.98% | 39.34% | 38.70% | 38.04% | 38.00% | 38.10% | 38.95% |
| Pacific Gas and Electric Company | PCG | 46.68% | 47.27% | 47.82% | 47.55% | 47.97% | 48.83% | 49.09% | 48.15% | 47.92% |
| Kentucky Utilities Company | PPL | 46.07% | 41.27% | 41.38% | 41.33% | 41.38% | 41.34% | 41.53% | 41.60% | 41.99% |
| Louisville Gas and Electric Company | PPL | 43.71% | 39.94% | 40.00% | 39.67% | 40.29% | 40.67% | 40.88% | 41.50% | 40.83% |
| PPL Electric Utilities Corporation | PPL | 45.46% | 45.57% | 44.95% | 45.68% | 45.70% | 45.79% | 47.37% | 47.75% | 46.04% |
| Alabama Power Company | SO | 50.19% | 51.71% | 51.95% | 51.93% | 51.63% | 52.30% | 52.40% | 52.34% | 51.80% |
| Georgia Power Company | SO | 49.10% | 47.88% | 49.07% | 47.78% | 47.70% | 48.91% | 48.89% | 48.30% | 48.45% |
| Gulf Power Company | SO | 45.03% | 45.59% | 38.99% | 41.32% | 43.81% | 44.11% | 46.63% | 46.61% | 44.01% |
| Mississippi Power Company | SO | 52.25% | 52.80% | 50.22% | 50.10% | 52.91% | 53.17% | 57.22% | 51.56% | 52.53% |
| Southern Indiana Gas and Electric Company, Inc. | VVC | 42.71% | 43.11% | 43.20% | 43.34% | 43.44% | 43.85% | 44.40% | 44.60% | 43.58% |
| Northern States Power Company - MN | XEL | 47.78% | 47.22% | 47.38% | 47.69% | 47.92% | 48.14% | 46.32% | 46.74% | 47.40% |
| Northern States Power Company - WI | XEL | 44.43% | 44.78% | 44.34% | 45.07% | 45.11% | 45.43% | 45.57% | 45.73% | 45.06% |
| Public Service Company of Colorado | XEL | 44.36% | 45.12% | 43.00% | 43.68% | 43.63% | 44.07% | 43.51% | 43.66% | 43.88% |
| Southwestern Public Service Company | XEL | 47.71% | 45.39% | 45.52% | 46.07% | 49.55% | 45.70% | 45.87% | 46.17% | 46.50% |

Notes:

[1] Ratios are weighted by actual common capital and long-term debt of Operating Subsidiaries

[2] Natural Gas and Electric Operating Subsidiaries with data listed as N/A from SNL Financial have been excluded from the analysis.

| Electric Proxy Group Company | Ticker | PREFERRED RATIO [1] | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| | | 2017Q3 | 2017Q2 | 2017Q1 | 2016Q4 | 2016Q3 | 2016Q2 | 2016Q1 | 2015Q4 | Average |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | LNT | 2.38% | 2.42% | 2.47% | 2.47% | 2.48% | 2.60% | 2.62% | 2.64% | 2.51% |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | 1.04% | 1.05% | 1.06% | 1.06% | 1.08% | 1.10% | 1.10% | 1.07% | 1.07% |
| Avista Corporation | AVA | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Black Hills Corporation | BKH | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| CenterPoint Energy, Inc. | CNP | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| CMS Energy Corporation | CMS | 0.31% | 0.31% | 0.31% | 0.32% | 0.32% | 0.33% | 0.34% | 0.34% | 0.32% |
| Consolidated Edison, Inc. | ED | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Duke Energy Corporation | DUK | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Entergy Corporation | ETR | 0.33% | 0.33% | 0.34% | 0.34% | 0.49% | 0.93% | 0.94% | 1.02% | 0.59% |
| Exelon Corporation | EXC | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.52% | 0.54% | 0.43% | 0.19% |
| Fortis Inc. | FTS | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| MGE Energy, Inc. | MGEE | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| PG&E Corporation | PCG | 0.71% | 0.71% | 0.71% | 0.74% | 0.75% | 0.77% | 0.77% | 0.78% | 0.74% |
| PPL Corporation | PPL | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Southern Company | SO | 1.83% | 1.33% | 1.59% | 1.66% | 1.67% | 1.68% | 1.68% | 1.75% | 1.65% |
| Vectren Corporation | VVC | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Xcel Energy Inc. | XEL | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| MEAN | | 0.37% | 0.34% | 0.36% | 0.37% | 0.38% | 0.44% | 0.44% | 0.45% | 0.39% |
| LOW | | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| HIGH | | 2.38% | 2.42% | 2.47% | 2.47% | 2.48% | 2.60% | 2.62% | 2.64% | 2.51% |

| Company Name | Ticker | PREFERRED RATIO [1] | | | | | | | | Average |
|---|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| | | 2017Q3 | 2017Q2 | 2017Q1 | 2016Q4 | 2016Q3 | 2016Q2 | 2016Q1 | 2015Q4 | |
| Interstate Power and Light Company | LNT | 4.08% | 4.15% | 4.28% | 4.28% | 4.38% | 4.73% | 4.80% | 4.85% | 4.44% |
| Wisconsin Power and Light Company | LNT | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Ameren Illinois Company | AEE | 1.06% | 1.07% | 1.08% | 1.10% | 1.15% | 1.17% | 1.14% | 1.15% | 1.11% |
| Union Electric Company | AEE | 1.03% | 1.04% | 1.04% | 1.03% | 1.03% | 1.05% | 1.07% | 1.02% | 1.04% |
| Avista Corporation | AVA | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Alaska Electric Light and Power Company | AVA | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Black Hills Corporation | BKH | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Black Hills Colorado Electric Utility Company, LP | BKH | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Black Hills Power, Inc. | BKH | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Cheyenne Light, Fuel and Power Company | BKH | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| CenterPoint Energy Houston Electric, LLC | CNP | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp. | CNP | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Consumers Energy Company | CMS | 0.31% | 0.31% | 0.31% | 0.32% | 0.32% | 0.33% | 0.34% | 0.34% | 0.32% |
| Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc. | ED | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Orange and Rockland Utilities, Inc. | ED | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| DTE Electric Company | DTE | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC | DUK | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Duke Energy Florida, LLC | DUK | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Duke Energy Indiana, LLC | DUK | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc. | DUK | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Duke Energy Ohio, Inc. | DUK | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Duke Energy Progress, LLC | DUK | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Entergy Arkansas, Inc. | ETR | 0.59% | 0.60% | 0.64% | 0.64% | 0.64% | 2.40% | 2.44% | 2.65% | 1.32% |
| Entergy Louisiana, LLC | ETR | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Entergy Mississippi, Inc. | ETR | 0.87% | 0.89% | 0.90% | 0.91% | 2.02% | 2.30% | 2.36% | 2.37% | 1.58% |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | ETR | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Entergy Utility Group, Inc. | ETR | 2.40% | 2.42% | 2.43% | 2.43% | 2.41% | 2.46% | 2.52% | 3.21% | 2.54% |
| Atlantic City Electric Company | EXC | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Baltimore Gas and Electric Company | EXC | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 3.80% | 3.78% | 3.81% | 1.42% |
| Commonwealth Edison Company | EXC | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Delmarva Power & Light Company | EXC | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| PECO Energy Company | EXC | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Potomac Electric Power Company | EXC | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corporation | FTS | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| CH Energy Group, Inc. | FTS | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Tucson Electric Power Company | FTS | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| UNS Electric, Inc. | FTS | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| UNS Energy Corporation | FTS | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Madison Gas and Electric Company | MGEE | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Pacific Gas and Electric Company | PCG | 0.71% | 0.71% | 0.71% | 0.74% | 0.75% | 0.77% | 0.77% | 0.78% | 0.74% |
| Kentucky Utilities Company | PPL | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Louisville Gas and Electric Company | PPL | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| PPL Electric Utilities Corporation | PPL | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Alabama Power Company | SO | 3.61% | 1.97% | 1.98% | 2.08% | 2.07% | 2.09% | 2.10% | 2.17% | 2.26% |
| Georgia Power Company | SO | 1.12% | 1.17% | 1.15% | 1.21% | 1.22% | 1.23% | 1.24% | 1.27% | 1.20% |
| Gulf Power Company | SO | 0.00% | 0.00% | 5.38% | 5.73% | 5.52% | 5.56% | 5.34% | 5.34% | 4.11% |
| Mississippi Power Company | SO | 0.82% | 0.83% | 0.56% | 0.56% | 0.59% | 0.59% | 0.59% | 0.68% | 0.65% |
| Southern Indiana Gas and Electric Company, Inc. | VVC | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Northern States Power Company - MN | XEL | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Northern States Power Company - WI | XEL | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Public Service Company of Colorado | XEL | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Southwestern Public Service Company | XEL | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |

Notes:

[1] Ratios are weighted by actual common capital and long-term debt of Operating Subsidiaries

[2] Natural Gas and Electric Operating Subsidiaries with data listed as N/A from SNL Financial have been excluded from the analysis.

